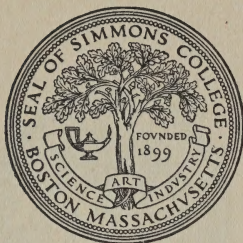


SIMMONS COLLEGE CATALOGUE

1930-1931

SIMMONS COLLEGE

Catalogue Issue for 1930-1931



Part I: General Information

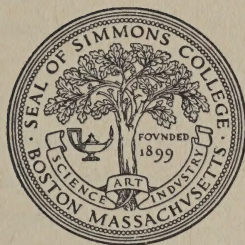
Part II: Announcement of Courses for 1931-1932

Part III: Announcement of Summer Session of 1931

Part IV: Register of Officers and Students

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE
1931

SIMMONS COLLEGE



General Information for 1930-1931

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE
1930

CONTENTS

	PAGE
CALENDAR	5
THE CORPORATION	6
THE ASSOCIATES	7
THE ADVISORY COMMITTEES	9
OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION	11
OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION	21
FOUNDATION	24
PLAN OF INSTRUCTION	27
SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	28
SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES	34
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	39
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	47
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	51
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	55
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	56
SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	59
SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	65
VOCATIONAL PRACTICE	67
CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION	68
THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS	75
RESIDENCE	78
HEALTH	82
ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT	83
COLLEGE ACTIVITIES	85
DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES	86
CHARGES FOR INSTRUCTION	87
FELLOWSHIPS AND SCHOLARSHIPS	91

1930

1931

1931

1932

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	..	..	..	..	..
..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..

CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1930-31		1931-32
SEPT. 15-17	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 14-16
SEPT. 16, 17	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 15, 16
SEPT. 17-20	Registration	SEPT. 16-19
SEPT. 22	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 21
OCT. 13	COLUMBUS DAY, a holiday	OCT. 12
OCT. 29	FOUNDER'S DAY CONVOCATION	OCT. 28
NOV. 11	ARMISTICE DAY, a holiday	NOV. 11
NOV. 26	College closes at 12.12 P.M.	NOV. 25

THANKSGIVING RECESS

DEC. 1	College opens at 8.45 A.M.	NOV. 30
DEC. 19	End of the first term	DEC. 18

CHRISTMAS VACATION

JAN. 5	Opening of the second term	JAN. 4
FEB. 23	WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, a holiday	FEB. 22
MARCH 20	End of the second term	MARCH 18

SPRING VACATION

MARCH 30	Opening of the third term	MARCH 28
APRIL 20	PATRIOT'S DAY, a holiday	APRIL 19
MAY 30	MEMORIAL DAY, a holiday	MAY 30
JUNE 12	End of the third term	JUNE 10
JUNE 15	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 13
JUNE 15-20	College Entrance Board Examinations	JUNE 13-18
JULY 6-AUG. 14	The summer session	JULY 5- AUG. 12

SIMMONS COLLEGE

. . .

THE CORPORATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D., Boston, *President*

HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn, *Treasurer*

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton, *Clerk*

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., D.ED., Cambridge

GEORGE HENRY ELLIS, Newton

MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston

JAMES HARDY ROPES, D.D., Cambridge

CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston

LOUIS KROH LIGGETT, Newton

GEORGE WADE MITTON, Brookline

AMY PUTMAN DAVOL, Brookline

CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston

WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Cambridge

FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton

THEODORA KIMBALL HUBBARD, S.M., Milton

CARITA HUNTER LOVEJOY, S.B., Melrose

CHARLES FREDERICK WEED, A.M., LL.B., Brookline

SARAH STORER GOODWIN, B.L., Concord

JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton

WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton

MARGARET CURRIER SMITH, S.B., Newton

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., Wellesley, *Assistant Clerk*

THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES

An advisory board known as the Simmons College Associates has been organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community and to promote the physical and social welfare of the students. The Associates consist of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to aid in furthering the interests of the College.

MRS. STEPHEN B. DAVOL, Brookline, *Chairman*

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston

MRS. CHARLES G. AMES, Boston

MRS. JOHN S. AMES, Easton

MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Cambridge

MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton

MISS MARIAN L. BLAKE, Boston

MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon

MRS. JOHN T. BRYANT, Boston

MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline

MISS HESTER CUNNINGHAM, Milton

MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Boston

MISS ROSE L. DEXTER, Boston

MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton

MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston

MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline

MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, Newton

MISS SARAH S. GOODWIN, Concord

MRS. EDWIN F. GREENE, Boston

MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton

MRS. J. WILLARD HELBURN, Cambridge

MRS. ROBERT HOMANS, Boston

MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester

MRS. HENRY V. HUBBARD, Milton

MRS. STAFFORD JOHNSON, Framingham

MRS. IRA R. KENT, Brookline

MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Boston

MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton

MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston

MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston

MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose

MRS. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, Cambridge

MRS. GEORGE A. MIRICK, Brookline

MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston
MRS. ALBERT D. SIMMONS, Cleveland, Ohio
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton
MRS. CHARLES F. WEED, Brookline
MRS. STEPHEN M. WELD, Boston
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL, Boston
MRS. GEORGE R. WHITE, Lynn
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston

COUNCIL OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE LIBRARY

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, *Chairman*

CHARLES WESLEY BIRTWELL

MARY LEE POWELL

GEORGE WINTHROP LEE

FLORENCE BRONSON WINDOM

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

FREDERICK PICKERING CABOT, *Chairman*

JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT

RICHARDS M. BRADLEY

CHARLES MACFIE CAMPBELL

RICHARD K. CONANT

ROY M. CUSHMAN

LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN

JOSEPH LEE

DOROTHY CRYDENWISE LINDSAY

GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY

WILLIAM HESSELTINE PEAR

STOCKTON RAYMOND

MARJORY CLAIRE WARREN

ALFRED F. WHITMAN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

EDWARD J. FROST, *Chairman*

CARLOS B. CLARK

LEW HAHN

SAMUEL H. HALLE

GEORGE W. MITTON

C. J. BEIN, *Secretary*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COMMUNITY HEALTH ASSOCIATION

THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL

GEORGE H. BIGELOW

KATHARINE BOWDITCH CODMAN

DAVID LINN EDSALL

MARGARET BOWDITCH HALLOWELL

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD

FLORENCE M. PATTERSON

GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY

MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.

President

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., D.ED.

Dean, Emerita

JANE LOUISE MESICK, PH.D., LITT.D.

Dean, and Assistant Professor of English

JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, PH.D.

Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus

EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, PH.D.

Professor of Secretarial Studies, and Director of the School of Secretarial Studies

REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M.

Professor of Romance Languages, and Chairman of the Department of Modern Languages

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, PH.D.

Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science

ALICE FRANCES BLOOD, PH.D.

Professor of Dietetics, and Director of the School of Household Economics

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S.

Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science

LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, PH.D.

Professor of Physics

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D.

Professor of English, and Dean of the Graduate Division

LUCINDA WYMAN PRINCE, A.B.

Professor of Store Service Education, and Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD, A.B.

Professor of Biology and Public Health

HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, PH.D.

Professor of History and Government

SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.

Professor of Economics

EVA WHITING WHITE, S.B.

Professor of Social Economy

LUCILE EAVES, PH.D.

Professor of Economic Research

WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M.

Professor of Accountancy

ULA MAY DOW, S.B., A.M.

Professor of Household Economics

HARRISON LEROY HARLEY, PH.D.

Professor of Psychology

MARION McCUNE RICE, A.B., S.B., R.N.

Professor of Public Health Nursing, and Director of the School of Public Health Nursing

ROBERT SWAN STURTEVANT, A.B., M.L.A.

Professor of Landscape Architecture, and Director of the School of Landscape Architecture

KATHARINE DAVIS HARDWICK, A.B.

Professor of Social Economy, and Director of the School of Social Work

FLORENCE SOPHRONIA DIAL

Associate Professor of Physical Training

GORHAM WALLER HARRIS, PH.D.

Associate Professor of Chemistry

MYRA COFFIN HOLBROOK, A.M.

Associate Professor of English

MARY ELIZABETH HYDE, A.B.

Associate Professor of Library Science

ANTOINETTE ROOF

Associate Professor of Education

MARGIA B. HAUGH, PH.B.

Associate Professor of Clothing, in charge of the Division of Clothing

NINA CAROLINE BROTHERTON, A.B.

Associate Professor of Library Science

ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH

Associate Professor of Institutional Management, in charge of the Division of Institutional Management

CAROLINE MAUDE HOLT, PH.D.

Associate Professor of Biology

RUTH LANSING, PH.D.

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

BERTHA REED COFFMAN, PH.D.

Associate Professor of German

EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE MOTTET, A.M. (Brevet Supérieur)

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

EDITH ARTHUR BECKLER, S.B. (Bacteriologist, State Department of Health)

Assistant Professor of Public Health

MARION EDNA BOWLER, A.M.

Assistant Professor of Romance Languages

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Library Science

FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S.

Assistant Professor of Library Science

IDA ALICE SLEEPER, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

SHERRED WILLCOX ADAMS, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology

HELEN GOLLER ADAMS, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

AMY MARGARET FACKT, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Vocational Practice

LELAND DAVID HEMENWAY, A.M.

Assistant Professor of Physics

TYNA HELMAN JACOBSON, A.B.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

FLORENCE CELIA SARGENT, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

JENNIE BLAKENEY WILKINSON, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

*JANE GAY DODGE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

* On leave of absence.

EULA GERTRUDE FERGUSON, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

FLORA McKENZIE JACOBS

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

RAYMOND ELWOOD NEAL, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

*MARGARET ISABEL WILSON, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

MARION B. GARDNER

Assistant Professor of Design

BARBARA MURRAY HOWE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

GEORGE NYE STEIGER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History

ALBAN BERTRAM DEMILLE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

HOWARD OLIVER STEARNS, S.M.

Assistant Professor of Physics

SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing

NELLIE MARIA HORD, S.B., A.M.

Assistant Professor of Foods

IRENE McALLISTER CHAMBERS, Ph.B., A.M., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education, and Assistant to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

**MARJORIE HENRY ILSLEY, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris

Acting Assistant Professor of Romance Languages

RUTH ELOISE BACHELDER, A.B., S.M.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

MORRIS FRIEDBERG, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris

Assistant Professor of Economics

ELEANOR SOPHIA DAVIS, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Clothing

ELEANOR MANNING, S.B.

Special Instructor in Architecture

* On leave of absence.

** For 1929-30.

ALICE LOUISE CROCKETT, A.M.

Instructor in English

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HINTON, S.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Wassermann Technique

HERBERT COLLINS PARSONS

Special Instructor in Social Economy

RUTH LORING WHITE, S.B.

Special Instructor in Dietetics

S. AGNES DONHAM

Special Instructor in Family Budgets

MARION FRANCES McCANN, S.B.

Instructor in Chemistry

KARL MURDOCK BOWMAN, A.B., M.D.

Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry

RUTH MacGREGORY, S.B.

Instructor in Foods

LALIA CHARLTON PRATT, S.B.

Instructor in Chemistry

JUDITH MATLACK, A.M.

Instructor in English

ALVIN PACKER STAUFFER, JR.

Instructor in History

ELIZABETH MANNING WHITMORE, A.M.

Special Instructor in the Appreciation of Art

VIOLA GRACE ENGLER, S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

INA MARY GRANARA, S.B.

Instructor in Chemistry

RAYMOND KENNETH JONES, S.B.

Instructor in Physics

ISABELLA KELLOCK COULTER, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

KATE McMAHON

Instructor in Social Economy

HELENA VERONICA O'BRIEN, S.B., LL.B.

Special Instructor in Commercial Law

CARL AUGUST PEARSON, A.B.

Instructor in Physics

JESSIE MILDRED STUART

Instructor in Store Service Education

ABBIE EMELINE ANDREW, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Education

LUCY ELLIS FISHER, S.B.

Instructor in Foods

VERDA LEACH

Instructor in Physical Training

HELEN MCGREGOR NOYES, A.B.

Instructor in English and in Oral Expression

CATHERINE JONES WITTON, A.B.

Instructor in Biology

ZOLTÁN HARASZTI, J.D., A.M.

Special Instructor in Library Science

MARY ELVIRA KAUFFMANN, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Library Science

ISABEL LINSOTT SARGENT, A.B.

Instructor in Biology

WARREN STENSON TRYON, A.M.

Instructor in History

EDITH M. H. BAYLOR

Instructor in Social Economy

MARGARET ELIZABETH DAVIS, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Library Science

TILLY SVENSON DICKINSON, S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

FLORENCE WETHERBEE MARK, S.B.

Special Instructor in Chemistry

FLORENE CORA KELLY, S.B.

Instructor in Biology

FLORENCE LYNDON MEREDITH, M.D.

Lecturer on Hygiene

OUIDA CROUSE MONTAGUE, S.B.

Special Instructor in Biology

WALDO EMERSON PALMER, A.B.

Instructor in History

RUFUS WHITTAKER STIMSON, A.M., B.D.

Special Instructor in Rural Problems

JESSE MATHER WATKINS, JR., A.M.

Instructor in English

MARIE LOIS DONOHOE, A.B.

Special Instructor in Mental Hygiene

PORTER WRIGHT DORR

Instructor in Landscape Architecture

HENRY B. ELKIND, M.D., DR.P.H.

Special Instructor in Mental Hygiene

*LOUISE EISENHARDT, M.D.

Special Instructor in Social Hygiene

ETHEL M. FLETCHER, A.B.

Special Instructor in Social Economy

*MARTHA DEWEY GOODWIN, S.B.

Special Instructor in Secretarial Studies

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK, S.B.

Instructor in Public Health Nursing

ELIZABETH GREENLEAF PATTEE, S.B.

Instructor in Landscape Architecture

ROBERT CARTER RANKIN, A.M., LITT.B.

Instructor in History

FELIX IRA SHAFFNER, LITT.B., A.M.

Instructor in Economics

KARL EASTMAN SHEDD, A.M.

Special Instructor in Romance Languages

CLARENCE EDGAR SHERMAN, S.B.

Lecturer on Library Science

WILSON GEORGE SMILLIE, A.B., M.D., DR.P.H.

Lecturer on Public Health Administration

FELTUS WYLIE SYPHER, A.M.

Instructor in English

* For 1929-30.

GRACE THOMPSON WILLS

Special Instructor in Social Economy

NEWMAN BAUGHMAN BIRK, A.M.

Instructor in English

LYLE KENNETH BUSH, A.M.

Special Instructor in English

JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

AGNES ELIZABETH CONWELL, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

ROYAL BAILEY FARNUM

Lecturer on Store Service Education

JOHN WILLIAM FLEMING, S.B.

Instructor in Economics

KLEBER HALL

Instructor in Landscape Architecture

DOROTHEA KATHERINE HARRISON, A.B.

Instructor in Landscape Architecture

LILLIE LOUISE HETZER

Instructor in Landscape Architecture

MARGARET I. JARDINE

Instructor in Landscape Architecture

FELICIA DOUGHTY KINGSBURY

Instructor in Landscape Architecture

MANFRED KLEIN, A.M.

Instructor in German

EDMUND PHILIP LEARNED, A.M., M.B.A.

Lecturer on Store Service Education

HENRIETTA LITTLEFIELD, A.M.

Special Instructor in German

MARY ISABEL NEWTON, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Biology

HAZEL RUTH NORTHBRIDGE, S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

HARRIET LOUISE PARSONS, S.B.

Instructor in Social Economy

MARJORIE BOYD PLAISTED, S.B., A.M.

Special Instructor in Physiology

PHILIP MORRISON RICHARDSON, S.B.

Instructor in Biology

HOWARD F. ROOT, M.D.

Lecturer on Social Economy

FRANCES STERN

Lecturer on Dietetics in Social Service

HAROLD COE STUART, LITT.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Social Economy

CLARE LOUISE SWEENEY, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

SARAH CURD THAMES, S.B.

Special Instructor in Institutional Management

HARRY D. WHITE, PH.D.

Special Instructor in Economics

EVANGELINE WILSON YOUNG, M.D.

Special Instructor in Social Hygiene

DOROTHY MAY FORD, S.B.

Assistant in Secretarial Studies

RACHEL CECELIA KNIGHT, A.B., S.B.

Assistant in Foods

ELIN FRANCES SONDERGARD, S.B.

Assistant in Secretarial Studies

RUTH LEONA ALTMAN, S.B.

Assistant in Library Science

MARJORIE NORTON ELLIS, S.B.

Assistant in Secretarial Studies

ELIZABETH GRIFFITHS PARKER, A.B., S.B.

Assistant in Library Science

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTORS APPOINTED FOR
THE SUMMER SESSION, 1930

IN HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

ALICE HELEN HALEY, S.B.

MARY PHINNEY RHOADES, S.B.

IN SECRETARIAL STUDIES

TURNER FLOWERS GARNER, A.M., Ed.M.

GEORGE L. HOFFACKER, B.C.S.

IN LIBRARY SCIENCE

BERTHA VINCENT HARTZELL, A.B., S.B.

EMMA POLAND

IN PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

ELLEN NORA NAGLE, R.N., S.B.

HOWARD EUGENE WILSON, Ph.B., A.M.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.

President

JANE LOUISE MESICK, PH.D., LITT.D.

Dean

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D.

Dean of the Graduate Division

DORA BLANCHE SHERBURNE, S.B.

Registrar

RICHMOND KNOWLTON BACHELDER, B.B.A.

Bursar

MARJORIE BURBANK, A.B.

Recorder

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B.

Assistant to the President

ALICE IVES GILMAN, S.B.

Assistant to the Dean

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

Assistant Registrar

MARION TENNY CRAIG, S.B.

Assistant to the Director of the School of Library Science

ELVA MARION LAKE, PH.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Public Health Nursing

RUTH GORDON, A.B., S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Secretarial Studies

BEATRICE SPAULDING, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Household Economics

ESTHER PAULINE SPINNEY, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

JANICE PRESTON GOLDSMITH, A.B., S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work

DOROTHY MARIE CORCORAN, S.B.

Assistant to the Registrar

MARJORIE WESTON PARKER, S.B.

Assistant to the Recorder

E. T. BERNICE RIGGS

Assistant to the Bursar

ETHEL MILDRED GUMMER, S.B.

Assistant to the Bursar

BESSIE HILLIARD SHORT, S.B.

Assistant to the Registrar

ROSALIND BERTHA BJORK, S.B.

Assistant to the Registrar

MABEL EMERSON CARLTON, S.B.

Assistant to the Bursar

IRENE MARGARET DONAHUE

Office Secretary, Prince School of Store Service Education

. . .

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

Librarian

JENNIE CLIFTON FROST, A.B., S.B.

Assistant in the Library

AMY ESTHER SCHWAMB, A.B., S.B.

Cataloguer

DOROTHEA ELIZABETH GUPPY, S.B.

Assistant in the Library

ELOISE SPRAGUE TABOR, S.B.

Assistant in the Library

ALMA ESTES BROWNE, S.B.

Assistant in charge of the Social Service Library

CLARA MINERVA ENOS

Director of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

HELENA McFARLIN

House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

IDA MARIE ANNE PARENT

Director of the Peterborough Street Houses

VIOLET PEARL GRAY

Assistant House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

BERTHA LUCE PAYNE

Matron of West House

MARTHA MILLIGAN CLARKE

Assistant to the Director of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

HARRIET SAWYER HOLDEN, A.M.

Assistant to the Director of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

SARAH CURD THAMES, S.B.

Manager of the Lunch Room

MARY FRANCES COOPER, S.B.

Director of the Francis Street Dormitories

NELLIE MAUD HOYT

Director of the Cypress Street Dormitories

. . .

HELEN MEREDITH BRADSTREET

Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store

MARGARET ALOUISE HART

Office Assistant

SIMMONS COLLEGE

SIMMONS COLLEGE is a Vocational College for women. The will of its founder, John Simmons, directed that the College should give instruction in "art, science, and industry best calculated to enable the scholars to acquire an independent livelihood." In pursuance of that trust the Corporation was organized in 1899, and the College was opened for instruction in 1902.

The vocations for which the College prepares its students have been selected from the various occupations open to women, in accordance with two distinct principles. First, the vocations must be suitable for educated women, requiring such training as may be reasonably given in college; second, courses of study must be provided only in fields where the need is evident, and in which the work is not already well done by existing institutions in the neighborhood.

As a result of careful study and investigation the College has organized and developed courses of study for the preparation of secretaries, librarians, managers of institutions or lunch-rooms, dietitians, business accountants, landscape gardeners, laboratory assistants, teachers of household economics, of commercial subjects, of science, of needle arts, and of salesmanship, social workers, educational directors in mercantile establishments, and public health nurses. Each of these vocations requires a specific technical preparation, which has resulted in the organization of the nine technical Schools that constitute the College.

During 1929-30 the registration in eight Schools was as follows: Household Economics, 287; Secretarial Studies, 524; Library Science, 238; General Science, 84; Social Work, 165; Store Service Education, 64; Public Health Nursing, 263; Landscape Architecture, 9; total, 1,634. Among these students were 177 graduates of other colleges, and five others

were registered in the Department of Economic Research. In addition to the students present during the regular session, there were 240 attendants upon the summer session of 1929, making a total of 1,879 students who registered for courses at Simmons College in 1929-30. Alaska, Porto Rico, Canada, China, Cuba, France, Japan, Norway and forty-four of the United States were represented.

INSTRUCTION

THE liberal and technical courses offered in the programmes of the nine Schools of the College are enumerated on the following pages:

	PAGE
A. Household Economics	28
B. Secretarial Studies	34
C. Library Science	39
D. General Science	47
E. Social Work	51
F. Physical Education	55
G. Store Service Education	56
H. Public Health Nursing	59
L. Landscape Architecture	65

ADMISSION

The requirements for admission to the first year of any of the four-year programmes or the five-year programme at Simmons College are in general the subjects included in a four-year high school course of study. There are special conditions of admission for graduates of other colleges and for mature students who wish to pursue the briefer programmes. Detailed information concerning admission to the College may be found on pages 68 ff.

EXPENSES

The annual tuition fee for all regular students entering in 1930 or thereafter is \$250. For students who entered before 1930 the fee is \$225. The charges for residence in a College house vary from \$325 to \$525. There are other expenses, including the cost of laboratory fees and deposits in connection with some courses, books and papers, and luncheons if the student lives in one of the College houses in Brookline. These expenses are listed on pages 87 ff.

PLAN OF INSTRUCTION

THE courses of study offered in Simmons College are arranged in various programmes, with reference to the particular occupations for which the students are preparing. These programmes are grouped in nine Schools, as follows:

- A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS
- B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES
- C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE
- D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE
- E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK
- F. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION
- G. PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION
- H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING
- L. SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

With the technical subjects essential to each programme are associated related academic subjects, in proportions which are designed to secure a well-balanced training.

The plan of instruction provides complete programmes of four or five years for students who have fulfilled the requirements for admission. It affords one-year or two-year technical programmes for those who have had collegiate training elsewhere. More elementary programmes are also offered in the Schools of Household Economics and of Public Health Nursing to a limited number of properly qualified students. Under special conditions mature students may be received for instruction in subjects amounting to less than a complete programme. Summer courses are offered to properly qualified candidates.

The following programmes indicate the grouping of the subjects studied in the various Schools. Programmes leading to a degree may not be varied except by permission of the Faculty.

A description of each of the courses referred to in the various programmes is contained in the Announcement of Courses, published in the latter part of the College year.

A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

THE courses offered by the School of Household Economics are designed for women who wish to teach; to administer an institution or household; to undertake such forms of social service as work in clinics with children; to lecture or to write on subjects related to household economics; to undertake laboratory work in food chemistry or bacteriology; or to study special problems in the field of household economics. Teaching positions in this field are varied, including instruction in foods, clothing, and home making, in public, private, and vocational schools, normal schools and colleges. Certain types of community work conducted by family welfare and health organizations and by the Extension Department of the Bureau of Agriculture are open to household economics graduates. Administrative positions vary in responsibility, and include the management of school lunchrooms and of welfare lunchrooms of business corporations, and the administration of such institutions as college dormitories, orphan asylums, and hospitals. The more responsible positions are open only to older women.

The students in regular programmes are required to take certain academic and scientific subjects as well as technical subjects, since a broad training is essential to success in the field of household economics. An opportunity for vocational practice in connection with certain of the College courses is provided in the College dormitories — one house containing rooms for twelve students is used as a home management practice house — in the lunchroom, and at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. This institution maintains for the sale of various articles, both clothing and food, industrial workrooms and shops which have been established for the purpose of promoting the welfare of women by the study of effective business methods. Students who are preparing to administer school lunchrooms, to be managers of institutions,

or to engage in other business enterprises are allowed to supplement their College training by observation and practice in the shops and workrooms of the Union. Students who intend to teach have opportunities for observation and practice in the classes of the public schools and of the settlement houses. Students who wish to apply household economics in social service have an opportunity for field work under various Boston organizations.

THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The four-year programme leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. While each student is required to take certain academic, scientific, and technical subjects which are considered essential to success in any branch of household economics, still a wide range of electives is permitted through which a student may specialize in the subjects of interest to her. These electives are taken chiefly in the senior year, but for students specializing in biology, chemistry, or clothing, an earlier choice is necessary in order to meet the prerequisites for advanced courses. Details as to the time when such decisions must be made are indicated in the following outline of courses.

A I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses.

FIRST YEAR

First Term

Chemistry 11a
Physics 11
English 11
Design 10
Biology G
Physical Training A

Second Term

Chemistry 12a
Physics 12
English 12
Housebuilding 10
Biology G
Physical Training A

Third Term

Chemistry 13a
Physics 13
English 13
Household Management 10
Biology G
Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
	<i>Group I (Foods)</i>	
Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
Chemistry 21	Chemistry 22	Chemistry 23
Foods 11	Foods 12	Foods 13
History 21	History 22	History 23
	<i>Group II (Clothing)</i>	
Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
Clothing 11	Clothing 12	Clothing 50
Design 21	Design 22	Design 23
History 21	History 22	History 23

THIRD YEAR

	<i>Group I (Foods)</i>	
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Dietetics 10	English 22	English 23
Foods 20	Foods 30 or	Psychology 10
	Household Management 20	
Biology 41a	Biology 42a	Biology 43a
or Chemistry 51	or Chemistry 52	or Chemistry 53
or Clothing 11	or Clothing 12	or Clothing 50
	<i>Group II (Clothing)</i>	
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Foods 11	Foods 12	Foods 13
Clothing 31	Clothing 32	Clothing 63
English 21	English 22	Psychology 10

Foods 20 is given in the first and second terms: Foods 30, in the second and third terms.

Chemistry 62 may be taken in the second term in place of English 22.

FOURTH YEAR

Elective	Government 10	Sociology 10
----------	---------------	--------------

Three elective courses each term.

Electives

Design 41, 42, 43
 Dietetics 21 (hf), 22 (hf), 23 (hf)
 Education 11, 12, 13
 Lunchroom Management 11, 12, Accounts 40
 Chemistry 62, Clothing 22, 23, Clothing 42 (hf), Dietetics 40 (hf), Foods 41, Home Nursing 10 (hf), Household Economics Education 13 (hf), Household Economics Education 21, Household Management 30 (hf), Psychology 22(hf) are offered as term electives. Any academic or scientific subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted to graduates of other colleges who have satisfactorily completed a programme approved by the Faculty of Simmons College.

Two years are usually required, but in some cases it is possible to arrange a programme which permits graduation at the end of one year. This can be done only when the previous college training of the student has included so many of the courses in science or technical subjects required in the A I programme, that the remaining technical requirements of that programme may be practically completed in a single year.

The Director of the School is glad to correspond with students who contemplate entering Simmons College with advanced standing, and to advise them concerning preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for the degree of Bachelor of Science. This plan may be of advantage in shortening the term of residence or in making it possible to take advanced electives. At least one year of residence is required.

Normal school graduates are admitted to similar programmes, but a normal school graduate is seldom able to complete the requirements for the degree in less than three years.

The professional opportunities open to students who complete these programmes are similar to those described on page 28.

A II. PUBLIC HEALTH DIETETICS

With the coöperation of the School of Social Work and various agencies in which a nutrition programme is well established, a programme in Public Health Dietetics leading to a certificate is offered.

Candidates must hold the degree of Bachelor of Science in *Home Economics* from an approved institution and must satisfy the Director of the School regarding their personal qualifications for this type of work. Enrollment is limited to the number for whom intensive field work can be arranged.

The first term is largely devoted to field work divided between general family welfare work under the direction of the School of Social Work, and nutrition work with a single agency under the direction of the School of Household Economics.

The second term is devoted chiefly to courses at Simmons College. Field work in the second term is assigned in short units to give the student a comprehensive view of the field.

The third term is devoted chiefly to an intensive piece of work in the agency of choice, probably the one in which most of the observation was done in the first term.

The agencies which can provide intensive field work are the Boston Dispensary, the Forsyth Dental Infirmary, and the Community Health Association.

A II. PUBLIC HEALTH DIETETICS

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Field Work	Dietetics 40 (hf)	Social Economy 33
Dietetics 21 (hf)	Dietetics 22 (hf)	Dietetics 23 (hf)
	Social Economy 12	Public Health Nursing 93(hf)
<i>* At 18 Somerset St.:</i>	<i>* At 18 Somerset St.:</i>	<i>* At 18 Somerset St.:</i>
Course 41: Social Case Work	Course 42: Social Case Work	Course 43: Social Case Work
Course 71: Physical Health	Course 72: Physical Health	Course 73: Physical Health

A III. INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT

The one-year programme in Institutional Management is planned to give professional training to women whose maturity and general experience qualify them for positions of responsibility in institutional work. Certificates are granted to students who complete the programme successfully.

Candidates must have had an education at least equivalent to a four-year high school course. They should be not less than twenty-five nor more than forty years of age, and they must satisfy the Director of the School of their personal qualifications for admission. Each applicant is expected to have

** Courses given at 18 Somerset Street are described in the special Bulletin of the School of Social Work.*

an interview with the Director, but when this is impossible because of distance, she should send a recent photograph of herself and the names of persons who are qualified to judge of her professional fitness for the work. Since only a limited number of students can be admitted, early application is desirable. Students who follow this programme are advised, but not required, to live in the College dormitories.

Institutional management is an attractive professional field. The opportunities are numerous and varied, and advancement is reasonably certain for women who show an aptitude for the work.

Extended periods of practice and observation are offered to students following this programme, in the College dormitories and lunchroom, and also in the lunchroom, food shop, and business offices of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

A III. INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Chemistry B	Accounts 40	Biology B
Foods A	Biology A	Dietetics A
Institutional Management	Institutional Management	Institutional Management
11 (<i>double</i>)	12 (<i>double</i>)	13 (<i>double</i>)

SUMMER COURSES

Summer courses in household economics are offered during a period of six weeks. Courses offered for teachers include cookery, dietetics, dressmaking, textiles, and home economics education. Full information concerning these courses is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

THE programmes in the School of Secretarial Studies combine academic and cultural subjects, such as English, foreign languages, science, history, economics, and psychology, with such technical and vocational subjects as shorthand, typewriting, accounts, commercial law, commerce, business organization, and business practice. Experience has shown that professional success cannot be secured in secretarial work without a well-rounded academic education; and therefore it is insisted in all the programmes of the School that such an education must precede or accompany the purely technical instruction. In the academic courses an attempt is made to develop the value of the subjects from a vocational standpoint as well as to emphasize their cultural value.

Graduates of the School of Secretarial Studies are now filling positions of many kinds. While the fundamental idea of the School has been to prepare women especially for the duties of private secretaries, medical secretaries, college registrars, office assistants, or teachers of commercial subjects, it has been found from experience that the programmes also furnish excellent preparation for women who prefer other types of business positions. For example, some of the graduates of the School are now directors of personnel in business offices, superintendents in manufacturing plants, supervisors of correspondence, and filing experts.

A programme extending over four years (B I) has been arranged for applicants who can meet the entrance requirements of the College, and two one-year programmes (B II and B III) are offered for graduates of other colleges. These programmes are described in detail later.

In all the programmes a limited amount of practice under actual business conditions has been arranged at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and with a number of prominent business firms in Boston, where members of the senior class work for one day each week during a portion of the year.

THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

For the completion of the regular programme for undergraduates leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, four years are required; but a student whose courses of study and whose grades are satisfactory to the Faculty, and who finds it necessary to withdraw at the end of the second or third year, may be permitted, during that year, to take in addition to the regular work in English, such special courses in shorthand, typewriting, and accounts as will give her sufficient facility in these subjects to meet the requirements of the ordinary business position.

By the selection of the proper electives in the third and fourth years, it is possible for a student pursuing the four-year programme to prepare herself for a position as secretary, medical secretary, accountant, shorthand reporter, or teacher. Students who desire to prepare for accounting and business administration are advised to select advanced courses in economics in the junior year and *Accounts* 21, 22, 23 in the senior year. Those who desire to do reporting work are advised to elect *Shorthand-Typewriting* 81, 82, 83 in the senior year. Those who desire to prepare for medical secretarial work should elect courses in science, beginning in the second year. Those desiring to teach should choose electives in education and commercial teaching.

B I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses.

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
English 11	English 12	English 13
History 21	History 22	History 23
Language	Language	Language
Physics 11 *	Physics 12	Physics 13
or Chemistry 11b	or Chemistry 12b	or Chemistry 13b
Biology G	Biology G	Biology G
Penmanship A	Penmanship A	Penmanship A
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

* *Physics is required unless it has been offered for entrance.*

SECOND YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
English 31	English 32	English 33
Shorthand-Typewriting 11	Shorthand-Typewriting 12	Shorthand-Typewriting 13
Language †	Language	Language
or History	or History	or History

THIRD YEAR

Accounts 11	Accounts 12	Accounts 13
English 50	English 70	Business Organization 10
Shorthand-Typewriting 21	Shorthand-Typewriting 22	Shorthand-Typewriting 23
Elective (academic)	Elective (academic)	Elective (academic)

FOURTH YEAR

Government 10	Psychology 10	Sociology 10
Secretarial Training 31	Secretarial Training 32	Secretarial Training 33
or Secretarial Training 41§	or Secretarial Training 42§	or Secretarial Training 43§
Commercial Law 10	Office Organization 10	English 90
Elective ||	Elective ||	Elective ||
		Secretarial Lecture
<i>Electives:</i>	<i>Electives:</i>	<i>Electives:</i>
Accounts 21	Accounts 22	Accounts 23
Commerce 11	Advertising 12	Business Problems 13
Economics 61	Economics 62	Economics 63
(Statistics)	(Statistics)	(Statistics)
Efficiency 11	Education 22	Commercial Teaching 13
		English 263
Shorthand-Typewriting 81	Shorthand-Typewriting 82	Shorthand-Typewriting 83

† A modern language is required unless the student has completed the third year of a language in the first year of her course at Simmons College. A student who takes the first year of a language during her first year must continue the same language during her second year or take the second or third year of another language.

§ If Secretarial Training 41, 42, 43 is elected, a student must take Accounts 21 and either Accounts 22 or 23 in order to complete her requirements for graduation.

|| One elective from the list below or any other subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Two one-year programmes of secretarial subjects have been arranged for graduates of approved colleges. The programmes are also open to those who have had at least three years of collegiate work, provided certain specified academic subjects are included. The purpose of the programme known as B II is to provide technical instruction in secretarial subjects, including shorthand, typewriting, and accounts, for students who have already completed the equivalent of the academic subjects prescribed in the four-year programme. This special arrangement of courses insures in purely technical subjects a knowledge of principles approximately equivalent to that afforded by the longer programme. Since the number of students who can be admitted to this programme is limited, application should be made as early as possible. The second programme (B III) provides instruction in shorthand, typewriting, statistics, money and banking, investments and taxation. This programme is planned to give a broad economic background and to prepare for secretarial positions which require a knowledge of, and an ability to employ, statistical method.

Candidates who complete the course satisfactorily (including a grade of at least C in *Shorthand-Typewriting* 53) are eligible for the degree of Bachelor of Science on the Commencement Day at the end of their year of residence.

B II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN GENERAL
SECRETARIAL SUBJECTS

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Accounts 11	Accounts 12	Accounts 13
Shorthand-Typewriting 51 (double)	Shorthand-Typewriting 52 (double)	Shorthand-Typewriting 53 (double)
Business Organization 10	Commercial Law 10	Office Organization 10 Secretarial Lecture

B III. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN STATISTICAL METHOD AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Economics 51	Economics 102	Economics 83
Economics 61 (Statistics)	Economics 62 (Statistics)	Economics 63 (Statistics)
Shorthand-Typewriting 51 (double)	Shorthand-Typewriting 52 (double)	Shorthand-Typewriting 53 (double)
		Secretarial Lecture

If the hour plan permits, any of the following electives may be substituted for required courses already taken by students in either B II or B III:

Accounts 11	Accounts 12	Accounts 13
Accounts 21	Accounts 22	Accounts 23
Business Organization 10	Commercial Law 10	Office Organization 10
Commerce 11	Advertising 12	Business Problems 13
Efficiency 11	English 70	English 263
Economics 61	Economics 62	Economics 63
Economics 51	Economics 102	Economics 83

SUMMER COURSES FOR TEACHERS OF COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

Summer courses in secretarial studies are offered to properly qualified applicants. The programme is planned especially for teachers of commercial subjects, and includes instruction in virtually all the commercial studies, as well as in methods of teaching such subjects.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

THERE is much demand in the library field for well-qualified college women, with at least one year of systematic study of library science. The demands come chiefly from public, college, and school libraries, but also from business houses, art museums, scientific institutions, hospitals, and government departments.

The types of work are diversified, including work with adults and children; cataloguing; reference and research; positions in circulation departments; and administrative positions as heads of libraries, branch libraries, or departments.

The range in the choice of positions and in salaries is widest for those who are not restricted to one locality, as demands come to the School of Library Science from all parts of the United States.

Admission to the School is limited to women not over thirty-five years of age.

GENERAL PREREQUISITES

A woman who thinks of becoming a librarian should consider what are the desirable prerequisites in intellect, physical strength, disposition, tastes, habits, and character. Among the traits desirable are courtesy, adaptability, readiness to accept responsibility, initiative, mental alertness, accuracy, and manual dexterity. Fundamental, too, are an appreciation of the social and educational possibilities of the library, and the ability to deal with people.

The best preparation begins in a home where books are familiars, and continues through a good college course. In many fields riper scholarship is needed. One who looks forward to being a librarian should *use* libraries. The lack of this is a more serious handicap than lack of experience as a worker in a library.

Good health is important. Library work is physically exacting, and only to a very limited extent can opportunities be

found for those not physically fit. No one is refused consideration, *but any physical handicap, including deformity, deafness, previous nervous trouble, must be mentioned in applications for admission, and be noted on the health certificate. Failure to heed this requirement will justify the College in recalling, at its discretion, its permission to enter.*

INSTRUCTION AND FIELD WORK

The methods of instruction vary with the subject, but the purpose throughout is that, in addition to the usual lectures, demonstrations, recitations, and reading, there shall be observation, practical experimentation, and reports, by the students.

Visits to libraries, binderies, bookstores, publishing houses, museums, exhibits, and professional meetings afford the field for observation. Boston offers unusual opportunities for such observation, and its varied lectures often supplement the College courses.

Practical experimentation of two types is needed: first, the working out of problems, real, but prepared with careful choice of conditions to illustrate certain points in library science; second, the kind which the student meets when thrown into practical competition in a library, to do the day's work, whatever it may be, with experienced workers as pacemakers. The first type is sufficiently cared for by the laboratory work accompanying the various courses, and by practice in the College library. For the other form an opportunity is afforded by field work in libraries and book stores. Each student in the four-year programme has four weeks of practice work. Two consecutive weeks are given in the summer vacation preceding her senior year, and two more weeks are spent in a library of recognized standing during the third term of her senior year. In these two weeks all her College work is suspended. Students carrying the one-year programmes likewise have this fortnight of experience during their third term. They are advised to spend also at least a fortnight of observation and

practice in a *public* library before entering the course. The School will be glad to advise *accepted* candidates as to libraries in which they may be granted such observation privileges. The School is indebted to the libraries which have generously consented to receive student practice workers, and have thus made it possible to include this privilege in the curriculum.

SPECIALIZATION

Courses are offered for those who desire to prepare especially to be children's librarians or school librarians.

PROGRAMMES PREPARING FOR LIBRARIANSHIP

The School of Library Science offers four-year programmes and one-year programmes (C I, C II, C IV), leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

C I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

This programme is open to students who can fulfill the entrance requirements, which are described in detail on pages 68 ff. It is very desirable, although not at present required, that Latin be one of the languages offered for entrance, as the knowledge of it is important in the study of bibliography and library science, and it is not taught in Simmons College. Instruction is given in French and German, the most necessary modern languages, and a knowledge of both is required before the senior year. The minimum requirement in French and in German is the equivalent of a college year's study of each language, although at least two years of each are desirable. Since it is difficult to begin two new languages in the sophomore year, students carry in their first year a beginning course in a language unless they have offered both French and German for entrance.

The first three years are devoted to academic studies, and the fourth year is given exclusively to library science.

Students who transfer from other colleges with one, two, or three years of general credit are also enrolled in the C I

programme. Such candidates should consult the Registrar of Simmons College for exact information as to the rules governing credit and prerequisites, including typewriting.

C I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes see the Announcement of Courses.

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
English 11	English 12	English 13
History 31	History 32	History 33
Language *	Language	Language
Physics 11 **	Physics 12	Physics 13
or Chemistry 11b	or Chemistry 12b	or Chemistry 13b
Biology G	Biology G	Biology G
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

English 41	English 42	English 43
History 41	History 42	History 43
Language	Language	Language
Language **	Language	Language
or Chemistry	or Chemistry	or Chemistry

THIRD YEAR

Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
English 61	English 62	English 63
Psychology 10	Government 10	Sociology 10
	Typewriting 50 (hf) †	
Elective ‡	Elective ‡	Elective ‡

FOURTH YEAR §

Administration 11	Administration 12	Administration 13 ||
Book Selection 11	Book Selection 12 (hf)	Book Selection 13 (hf)
Cataloguing 11	Cataloguing 12	Cataloguing 13
Reference 11	Reference 12	Reference 13
	History of the Book 12 (hf)	History of the Book 13 (hf)
		<i>Elective:</i>
		School Libraries 13 ¶

* A beginning course in a language unless both French and German have been offered for entrance.

** Physics is required unless it has been offered for entrance. If two languages have been offered for entrance, Chemistry may be substituted for a second language in the second year.

† If typewriting is offered for entrance the student may be excused from the subject without credit.

‡ Any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

§ Students who specialize in Library Work with Boys and Girls substitute the second and third terms of the C IV programme for the programme as outlined.

|| Administration 13 includes two weeks of consecutive field work in an assigned library during the third term of the fourth year, and two weeks during the preceding summer vacation.

¶ Students who specialize in school libraries substitute School Libraries 13 for Administration 13 (hf) and Book Selection 13 (hf).

C II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN LIBRARY SCIENCE FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES*

This programme is open to graduates of approved colleges, without entrance examinations. Those planning to enter are advised to consult the Registrar of Simmons College regarding prerequisites. The minimum requirement in French and German is a year of study of each language, but at least two years of each, and some knowledge of Latin, are highly desirable.

C II. ONE-YEAR GENERAL PROGRAMME

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Administration 11	Administration 12	Administration 13 †
Book Selection 11	Book Selection 12 (hf)	Book Selection 13 (hf)
Cataloguing 11	Cataloguing 12	Cataloguing 13
Reference 11	Reference 12	Reference 13
	History of the Book 12 (hf)	History of the Book 13 (hf)
	Typewriting 60 (hf) **	
		<i>Elective:</i>
		School Libraries 13 ¶

C IV. PROGRAMME IN LIBRARY WORK WITH BOYS AND GIRLS

This programme is offered for those especially interested in the contribution which the library makes to its youthful readers. This field has peculiar problems for which specialized training is needed and is being more and more demanded.

The first term programmes lay the general foundation for all types of library work. At a stated time in the first term Associate Professor Brotherton confers with all students interested in library work with boys and girls to consider with them whether their success in this field is probable. The enrollment in C IV may not exceed twenty-five. Candidates will be selected by Associate Professor Brotherton following the conference, but those who know in advance that they desire this specialization would be wise to indicate it in their applications for admission in September, although this does not establish a priority claim.

* Students who specialize in *Library Work with Boys and Girls* substitute the second and third term of the CIV programme for the programme as outlined.

** If typewriting is offered for entrance, to an extent satisfactory to the Department, the student may be excused from the subject without credit.

† Includes two weeks of consecutive field work in an assigned library or bookstore.

¶ Students who specialize in school libraries substitute *School Libraries 13* for *Administration 13 (hf)* and *Book Selection 13 (hf)*.

C IV. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN LIBRARY WORK WITH BOYS AND GIRLS

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
During the first term undergraduates carry the courses of the C I fourth year programme; college graduates, those of the C II general programme	Administration 12 (hf) Cataloguing 12a Children's Work 12 History of the Book 12 (hf) Reference 12 Storytelling 12 (hf)	Administration 13 * Book Selection 13 (hf) Children's Work 13 History of the Book 13 (hf) Reference 13 <i>Elective: **</i> School Libraries 13

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

The field for school librarians is growing steadily so all the programmes offered permit the substitution of *School Libraries* 13, for certain other courses, if desired.

The course is especially recommended to college graduates who have had courses in education or successful experience in teaching, but it is open to a limited number of seniors.

Since the class is limited to twenty-five, it is well to indicate any special interest when applying for admission, even though that does not establish a priority right to admission to this elective.

TYPEWRITING

The typewriter is so commonly used for all library records that it is desirable that library school students should know how to use it, even though they may not attain speed or great skill. A brief course, *Typewriting* 60(hf), is required of all students who have not had instruction or experience in typing. If the instructor finds, after conference, that any student is sufficiently skilled to do the necessary work in essentially non-clerical positions in a library, such a student is excused from the course, without credit. College graduates who can do so are advised to offer Typewriting on entrance.

* Includes two weeks of consecutive field work in an assigned library or bookstore and for Seniors includes also two weeks in the preceding summer vacation.

** If the elective *School Libraries* 13 is chosen in C IV, *Administration* 13 is omitted.

Typewriting cannot be included in the fourth year of the C I programme, and students who wish to transfer to that year from other colleges or other schools of Simmons College *must* have acquired some facility in typewriting in advance.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

A few women of sufficient maturity and previous experience in library work who do not meet the full requirements for admission are admitted to the technical courses of the C I programme *if there is room in the class* and if they can meet the conditions governing partial students. They are not considered candidates for the degree, but formal certificates are awarded to those who complete the entire technical programme satisfactorily. Since those who meet the full requirements are given precedence, it is usually necessary to put other applicants on a waiting list until September.

EXPENSES

The tuition is \$250, and the cost of residence in the College houses varies from \$325 to \$525 a year. In addition, students in the School of Library Science should allow in their budgets about thirty-five dollars for textbooks, supplies, and desirable material on library science as a nucleus of their professional libraries. An additional ten dollars is needed during the year of technical work to cover membership in the American Library Association, subscription to the *Publishers Weekly*, expenses for visits to libraries, and other items which can be more easily arranged for through the School than by the students.

The budget must provide also for two weeks' maintenance during the fortnight of field work, for the value of this experience depends upon the library in which it is obtained, and the assignment should be made to suit the student's professional needs, not with reference to the distance from Boston.

THE SUMMER LIBRARY CLASSES

In the summer of 1930 the following courses are offered: Cataloguing and Bibliography; Reference Work; Library Work with Children; School Libraries.

The summer session begins on July 7, and continues for six weeks. Application should be made as early as possible since the enrollment in some of the courses offered is limited.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

GENERAL INFORMATION

No evening, Saturday, or correspondence courses are given.

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted only to those who have spent their final year in residence, pursuing the technical programme, and who have completed all other requirements.

The degree of Associate in Science, recently established, is granted by the School of Library Science for a programme completed in summer sessions at Simmons College. The first unit of two courses, equal to one-sixth of a year's work, was offered for the summer of 1929, and others follow in 1930. The general prerequisites for this degree are equal to those of the winter session; that is, not less than three years of academic college credit.

D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

THE programme in General Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science is designed for students who wish to become teachers of biology, chemistry, physics, or mathematics; assistants in chemistry or biology to persons engaged in medical or other scientific research; or to fill certain positions which involve the application of these sciences in the arts. The studies of the first two years are prescribed, and include in addition to chemistry, biology, and physics, courses in mathematics, English, and modern languages. In the third year the programme is divided into four groups of studies, in which are emphasized respectively biology, chemistry, physics, and mathematics.

D I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses.

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Chemistry 11a	Chemistry 12a	Chemistry 13a
English 11	English 12	English 13
Mathematics 11	Mathematics 12	Mathematics 13
Physics 11	Physics 12	Physics 13
Biology G	Biology G	Biology G
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
Chemistry 31	Chemistry 32	Chemistry 33
French or German	French or German	French or German
Physics 21	Physics 22	Physics 23

THIRD YEAR *

Three courses each term in Biology, Chemistry, Physics, or Mathematics.
One elective course each term.

* See note on page 48.

FOURTH YEAR *

First Term
Government 10

Second Term
Psychology 10

Third Term
Sociology 10

Two courses each term in Biology, Chemistry, Physics, or Mathematics.
One elective course each term.

* In the third and fourth years the programme should include the following courses:

- (a) For a student specializing in Biology: *Biology* 41a, 42a, 43a; 51; 63; 71 hf, 72 hf, 73 hf; 81 hf, 82 hf, 83 hf; 93; and *Chemistry* 51, 52, 53.
- (b) For a student specializing in Chemistry: *Chemistry* 71; 81, 82, 83; 91, 92, 93; 102, 103; 111, 112, 113.
- (c) For a student specializing in Physics: *Physics* 31, 32, 33; 51, 52, 53.
- (d) For a student specializing in Mathematics: *Mathematics* 31, 32, 33; 41, 42, 43.

TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PUBLIC HEALTH

The rapid development of organized service to physicians and to the public in the field of Public Health has led to an increasing demand for properly trained administrative and technical workers.

The programme outlined below is designed to give in two years the technical training required in a modern Public Health laboratory. This programme may be substituted for the third and fourth years of the regular four-year programmes in the Schools of Science (D I) and Household Economics (A I), or it may be taken independently by students from other colleges who desire the degree of Bachelor of Science for work in Public Health and who can fulfill the following requirements:

- (1) The certification of two full years of work satisfactorily completed in an approved college, and
- (2) The certification of the satisfactory completion of approved courses in biology, general and organic chemistry, and physics.

D II. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Biology 41a	Biology 42a	Biology 43a
Government 10	Biology 30	Biology 93
Chemistry 51	Chemistry 52	Chemistry 53
Elective	Psychology 10	Elective

Electives:

Economics 11, 12, 13
 English
 French or German
 History 21, 22, 23
 Physics 21, 22, 23

SECOND YEAR

Biology 71 (hf)	Biology 72 (hf)	Biology 73 (hf)
Biology 81 (hf)	Biology 82 (hf)	Biology 83 (hf)
Biology 111	Sociology 10	Biology 63
Elective	Elective	Elective
Elective	Elective	Elective

TWO-YEAR PRE-MEDICAL PROGRAMME *

The following programme is arranged to meet the admission requirements of medical schools, of the Class A rating, adopted by the American Medical Association.

D III. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
Chemistry 11a	Chemistry 12a	Chemistry 13a
English 11	English 12	English 13
Language	Language	Language
Biology G	Biology G	Biology G
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

Biology 41a	Biology 42a	Biology 43a
Chemistry 21	Chemistry 22	Chemistry 23
Physics 11	Physics 12	Physics 13
Elective	Elective	Elective

* A student who plans to enter a medical school should obtain from the particular school which she prepares to enter a statement of the admission requirements for that school, since there is some variation in the requirements at different schools.

TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PUBLIC HEALTH AND LABORATORY TRAINING FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Simmons College, by affiliation with the several laboratories of the State Department of Health and the Boston Dispensary, offers an unusual opportunity to college graduates in practical training for laboratory positions that entail executive responsibilities. The following two-year programme is open to a limited number of graduates of approved colleges who have taken at least elementary courses in biology and chemistry, and leads to the degree of Master of Science upon satisfactory completion.

The work of the first year in residence consists of subjects in science, depending upon previous college preparation. The succeeding thirty-two weeks, comprising a part of the summer, and the regular fall and winter terms, are spent in practical training in state and hospital laboratories. An additional term is devoted to intensive thesis work.

Special arrangements are made for college graduates who wish to complete the laboratory work in one year. They must meet the requirements as to science prerequisites as described above, and they are required to take at least one term course in residence at the College in addition to the work in outside laboratories. A certificate is granted for the satisfactory completion of this portion of the programme.

D IV. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

FIRST YEAR

Courses in biology, chemistry, and, where practicable, physics, the exact courses depending upon previous work in these subjects.

SECOND YEAR

Four weeks at the State Wassermann Laboratory, eight weeks at the State Bacteriological Laboratory, eight weeks at the State Vaccine and Serum Laboratory, twelve weeks at the Boston Dispensary Laboratory; and one term spent at the College in the preparation of a thesis.

E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE School of Social Work gives professional training in the art and science of adjusting personal relationships. To make such adjustments, social workers must have knowledge of human beings as individuals, in addition to knowledge of their environments. The technique required for handling difficulties such as arise between native and foreign born, between employers and employees, between school authorities and parents and pupils, between family and community, is secured through the clinic method.

The following are typical of the forms of work and the agencies in which graduates of the School, trained social workers, are employed:

CASE WORK

- Family Work (family welfare societies, municipal bureaus)
- Children's Work (children's aid societies, state departments)
- * Medical Social Work (hospitals, dispensaries)
- Work with Delinquents (juvenile courts, institutions)
- * Psychiatric Social Work (child guidance clinics; general hospitals, state hospitals)

GROUP WORK

- Recreation (social centres, playgrounds, factories)
- Americanization (settlements, public schools, Y. W. C. A.)
- Community Organization (settlements, girls' clubs)

THE FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

The four-year programme for undergraduates leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. The instruction of the first three years is given at the College building, 300 The Fenway, but that of the fourth year is given at 18 Somerset Street.

** A fifth year of training is required for students who plan to do medical or psychiatric social work.*

E I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes, see the Announcement of Courses and the Bulletin of the School of Social Work.

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Chemistry 11b	Chemistry 12b	Chemistry 13b
English 11	English 12	English 13
History 21	History 22	History 23
Elective *	Elective *	Elective *
Biology G	Biology G	Biology G
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
English 31	English 32	English 33
History 51	History 52	History 53

THIRD YEAR

Economics 61	Psychology 22 (<i>hf</i>)	Economics 33
Government 10	Economics 42	Social Economy 33
Psychology 10	Foods 50	Sociology 10
	Social Economy 12	
Elective *	Elective *	Elective *

FOURTH YEAR

The Theory and Practice of Social Work

a. Class Instruction. In consultation with the Director, every student elects six † professional courses each term. Each class meets twice a week for a seventy-minute period.

b. Field Work. A minimum of 650 hours of practice work must be completed during the year. This is planned to occupy two full days a week. Students do the work in various social agencies in and near Boston, under the supervision of the School staff.

E II. ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Graduates of accredited colleges may become candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science in one year if their preparation includes economics.

* Any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

† A course at the School of Social Work is equivalent in weight to two-thirds of a regular term course.

Candidates for the master's degree must do two years of professional work. In both class and field work they must attain an average grade of B. A satisfactory thesis is required. They must have fulfilled the minimum requirements necessary for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the School of Social Work.

E III. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME

A two-year programme leading to a certificate is offered. Candidates must have at least a high school education, and in lieu of further academic preparation, several years of experience in teaching, nursing, or other fields related to social work. In addition to the required professional courses six hundred and seventy hours of supervised field work are required in the first year, and seven hundred hours in the second year. Each student is further required to do one month of supervised field work between the first and second years of the programme.

MEN AND SPECIAL STUDENTS

Men as well as women are admitted to the professional courses of the School of Social Work.

A limited number of volunteer workers and persons in the employ of social agencies may be admitted to such courses as they are qualified to pursue with profit.

INSTITUTES FOR EXPERIENCED WORKERS

The School offers during the third term a six weeks institute for workers of experience. The object of the institute is to bring to the worker the stimulation of group discussion in her own field and information about new developments in other

groups. It consists of lectures, clinic demonstrations, seminars, and carefully supervised observation in the field which is assigned according to the need of each student.

BULLETIN OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

A special leaflet describing in detail the requirements and programmes of the School may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College or from the Director of the School.

F. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

BY an arrangement with the Bouvé School of Physical Education, students of that school who have satisfied the entrance requirements of the College and have completed satisfactorily the first two years of a programme approved by the Faculty of the College, may register during their third and fourth years, and will be qualified for the degree upon the completion of courses in the following subjects during those years, in addition to the courses required by the Bouvé School:

English, History, Education, Educational Psychology, Appreciation of Art, Social Economy, Ethics and Philosophy.

G. PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

THE Prince School of Store Service Education offers a year of training to prepare students to become:

A. Educational directors in mercantile establishments.

Stated broadly, the work of an educational director is concerned with the development of the powers and resources of the personnel in order to:

(1) Render more efficient service to the public.

(2) Aid the management in attaining greater economy of operation (or in reducing the cost of doing business) by increasing and improving individual production.

(3) Develop the capabilities of individuals that they may become more contented in their present work and better fitted for promotion in the organization, thereby improving store loyalty and coöperation.

Some of the specific phases of store educational work are:

(1) Instruction of all new employees in the duties of their respective positions.

(2) Continued training of various store groups for improved performance. Such training may include groups in both selling and non-selling departments: floor managers, assistant buyers, sales persons, juniors, elevator operators, delivery drivers, etc.

(3) Courses with buyers, floor managers and other department heads in the principles of leadership and technique of personnel management

(4) Training for promotion for both non-executive and executive positions.

(5) Organizing the training programme to coördinate merchandise information, sales promotion and fashion promotion.

B. Employment managers and assistants.

Employment is another department of personnel that is entered by a number of the graduates of the school. In smaller

stores the position of either educational director or employment manager may lead to that of personnel director, or to superintendent with responsibility for employment, working conditions, employees' activities, and much executive detail.

C. Teachers of retail selling and related subjects in public high schools, continuation, evening, and part-time schools.

The purpose of a high school course in retail selling is to train pupils interested in store work and qualified to undertake it to be intelligent, enthusiastic workers in the vocation they have chosen. A requirement of the course is practical work in coöperating retail stores. As retail selling is a comparatively new phase of vocational education, the teachers in charge of such courses must have organizing and executive ability as well as a sound educational background, and a clear understanding of store practices and problems.

The following list of positions will indicate the variety of opportunities that are open:

An increasing number of graduates become buyers and assistant buyers. In promotion departments there is a growing demand for style information. Out of this demand has been created the position of the fashion coördinator, who assists the buyer in accumulating style information, and promotes sales by unifying the store's programme of fashion promotion. Others have entered the fields of advertising and research. There are a few who are field agents in smaller stores and some who are personnel directors in chain organizations. Manufacturers who render services to department stores, employ traveling service representatives. A few graduates have established and are managing businesses of their own.

ADMISSION AND DEGREES

Students are admitted on the basis of individual fitness. Preference is given to applicants who are graduates of colleges or four-year normal schools, and who have had teaching or business experience. A student presenting from another col-

lege credits which entitle her to full senior rank shall be eligible to receive the degree of Bachelor of Science upon completion of the one-year course at the Prince School. However, the presentation of such credits does not assure admission. The enrollment is limited to applicants whose years, education, and experience have developed that maturity necessary for the assuming of responsibilities that pertain to executive positions.

Prospective students should have proficiency in the use of oral and written English. Facility in organizing the materials of research and in writing reports in correct expository English is of the first importance. Other subjects recommended for undergraduate study are psychology, economics of merchandising, education, textiles, and color, line and design.

The degree of Master of Science is granted to a few selected graduates of approved colleges who maintain a grade of A or B in each course and who, in addition to the required programme, prepare a thesis.

At least one month of selling experience in a department store is a prerequisite to entrance. This is a minimum: a longer period of store work is of great value and is urged. A certified statement regarding this preliminary work must be mailed to the school office when the requirement has been fulfilled. A blank form is furnished by the school.

Students are admitted for the full course only, which covers an academic year beginning in September and ending in June. No entrance examinations are given. No correspondence, evening, summer, or special courses are offered.

Inquiries concerning college credits should be addressed to the Registrar of Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston.

Requests for information or for catalogues of the school should be addressed to the Director, Prince School of Store Service Education, 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

THE programmes in Public Health Nursing are offered by Simmons College in affiliation with the Community Health Association. These programmes are intended to prepare women for positions in the various branches of public health nursing, especially general community nursing, infant and child welfare work, school nursing, tuberculosis nursing, industrial nursing, and nursing under municipal and state health authorities. In all these rapidly developing fields the demand for nurses with special training far exceeds the supply, and the need is especially urgent for women qualified to organize, to administer, to supervise, and to teach.

The courses of study offered by the School of Public Health Nursing are planned for two distinct groups of students. The first group of students consists of graduate nurses, and pupil nurses in the third year of hospital training, who wish to supplement their hospital training with special preparation for the public health field. For this group of students are planned the one-year programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II) and the Four Months' Training in Field Work (H VI). The second group includes those who have not yet begun their technical training in nursing. For these students are designed the five-year programme in Public Health Nursing (H I) offered in affiliation with the Schools of Nursing of the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Children's Hospitals, and the half-year programme in preparation for Schools of Nursing (H V).

With the exception of the half-year programme in preparation for Schools of Nursing (H V), each programme includes field work. The field work in General Public Health Nursing consists of supervised practice in family health work, including prenatal maternity nursing, under the Community Health Association; in infant welfare and tuberculosis work usually under the Boston Health Department; and in social work

under the Family Welfare Society of Boston or some other social agency. Further opportunities for observation or practice are offered by the Brookline Friendly Society, the Boston Dispensary, the Nursing Division of the Boston Public Schools, and other social and health agencies. In special cases, field work may be arranged according to the needs of individual students.

Only a limited number of students can be admitted to any course of study including field work. Preference is given to candidates who apply early, and to those who have superior qualifications.

For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programmes see the Announcement of Courses, and the Bulletin of the School of Public Health Nursing, which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

THE FIVE-YEAR PROGRAMME

In offering the five-year programme the School of Public Health Nursing is affiliated with the Schools of Nursing of the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Children's Hospitals. The programme leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College and to the diploma of the School of Nursing selected by the student. For admission to it students must meet the requirements for admission to Simmons College, and also the requirements in regard to personal fitness made by the School of Nursing chosen. A personal interview with the Director is desired, if possible, before a candidate is accepted.

H I. FIVE-YEAR PROGRAMME

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Biology 11	Biology 20	Biology 30
Chemistry 11b	Chemistry 12b	Chemistry 13b
English 11	English 12	English 13
History 21	History 22	History 23
Biology G	Biology G	Biology G
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Biology 41b	Biology 42b	Biology 43b
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
Physics 11	Physics 12	Physics 13
Biology 51	Dietetics 32 (<i>hf</i>)	Psychology 10
	Foods 62 (<i>hf</i>)	

THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS

The third and fourth years are devoted to technical work in the School of Nursing selected. For admission to this part of the course students must not only have attained a satisfactory academic record, but must also be recommended as to personal qualifications by the Director of the School of Public Health Nursing. Students enter the Schools of Nursing in September following their second year at Simmons College. During the first four months all students are on probation, and only those who in the opinion of the Principal of the School of Nursing prove adapted to nursing work are allowed to continue. The instruction in each School of Nursing extends over two calendar years, but a vacation is given during the summer following the first year in the School. The work consists of theoretical instruction and practical training. The latter is given in the various medical and surgical departments of the hospitals; obstetrical training is given in an affiliated hospital.

A detailed description of the work of these two years may be found in the Announcements of the Schools of Nursing, which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

FIFTH YEAR

The fifth year provides special training in Public Health Nursing. The arrangement of work is similar to that of the One-Year Programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II). For admission to this part of the programme students must be recommended by the Principal of the School of Nursing. If satisfactory facilities are not available in Boston, arrangements will be made for enrollment in some other approved institution with equivalent credit toward the degree from Simmons College.

THE ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN GENERAL
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

For admission to the one-year programme students must satisfy the requirements for admission to the College. In addition they must be registered nurses who have graduated from

approved training schools, or pupil nurses from approved training schools who have completed at least two years of training, including obstetrical work.

Graduate nurses who satisfactorily complete the programme receive certificates, and those who already hold college degrees receive the degree of Bachelor of Science. Pupil nurses who satisfactorily complete the programme receive certificates after they have graduated from their training schools and have completed their state registration

The work of the programme includes both didactic instruction and supervised field work. The class work is given in the second and third terms of the College year; the first term and the month of June following the third term are devoted largely to field work. The field work therefore occupies all together four months, and is equivalent to the Four Months' Training in Field Work (H VI. See page 63). Students who have already completed satisfactorily the Four Months' Training may be credited with all or part of the field work requirement of this programme. Students who have had satisfactory experience in well-developed public health nursing associations may be admitted at the beginning of the second term, and in exceptional instances they may be credited with one month of the required field work.

H II. PROGRAMME IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
Public Health Nursing 10	Biology 132	English 233 (hf)
Conferences	Dietetics 52 (hf)	Public Health Nursing 33 (hf)
Field Work	Public Health Nursing 22 (hf)	Public Health Nursing 63
	Public Health Nursing 72 (hf)	Public Health Nursing 93 (hf)
	Public Health Nursing 82 (hf)	Public Health Nursing 103 (hf)
	Sociology 10	Social Economy 23 (hf)
	or Psychology 10	
		<i>At 18 Somerset St.:</i>
		Course 143: Rural Sociology
		<i>Month of June</i>
		Field Work

HALF-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF NURSING

By an arrangement with the Children's Hospital and the Deaconess Hospital, students who are admitted to the training schools for nurses in those institutions are received by the College for instruction in the scientific subjects necessary for their professional work. This programme occupies one half-year, and is repeated, beginning early in February. Other students are admitted to it if the number of students received from the hospitals is less than the number for which provision has been made; such students must, however, meet the entrance requirements of the College. The programme is as follows:

H V. HALF-YEAR PROGRAMME

Biology C
Biology D
Chemistry A
Dietetics B (*hf*)
Foods B (*hf*)

H VI. FOUR MONTHS' TRAINING IN FIELD WORK

The Four Months' Training in Field Work is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved training schools, and also to pupil nurses from approved training schools who have completed two years of training, including obstetrical work.

Applicants must in general be graduates of approved high schools, or have received an equivalent preliminary education; but a limited number of graduate nurses with satisfactory professional and personal qualifications whose education has not included a complete high school course may be admitted at the discretion of the Director of the School.

This course is designed to furnish the fundamental practical training required in the various forms of public health nursing. The usual arrangement of work consists of approximately two months of supervised training in the districts of the Com-

munity Health Association, one month in infant welfare and tuberculosis work, ordinarily under the direction of the Boston Health Department, and one month with a social agency. Other opportunities for practice or observation, especially in school nursing or rural nursing, may be arranged for a limited number of qualified students. Not more than one month may be devoted to such work. Students spend from thirty-five to forty hours a week in field work, and in addition take Public Health Nursing 10. The course is repeated, beginning in January.

SUMMER COURSES

Full information concerning the summer courses in nursing education is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

L. SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

WITH the coöperation of the Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture for Women, located at Groton, Massachusetts, a programme in Landscape Architecture is offered, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science. The first two years are spent at the College, following a programme of cultural and technical courses regarded as a suitable preparation for the profession. The third year and at least one summer session are spent at Groton with intensive work in professional subjects, while the final year is spent either at the College in Boston or at Groton in completing the professional requirements.

L I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

FIRST YEAR

<i>First Term</i>	<i>Second Term</i>	<i>Third Term</i>
English 11	English 12	English 13
History 21	History 22	History 23
Mathematics 11	Mathematics 12	Mathematics 13
Design 10	Art 12	Housebuilding 10
Biology G	Biology G	Biology G
Physical Training A	Physical Training A	Physical Training A

SUMMER SESSION

Elementary and advanced courses in Horticulture, Design, and other professional subjects are available. Prospective students are advised to test their inclination and ability for professional work. The work may be credited as part of the required programme.

SECOND YEAR

Art 31	Art 32	Art 33
Economics 11	Economics 12	Economics 13
English 31	English 32	English 33
Art 41	Elective	Art 43

THIRD YEAR

First Quarter

Architecture
Landscape Design
Planting Design
Landscape Rendering
Practical Horticulture

Second Quarter

Architecture
Landscape Design
Planting Design
Landscape Construction
Plant Materials
Greenhouse Management

Third Quarter

Architectural Details
Landscape Design
Planting Design
Landscape Construction
Practical Horticulture

FOURTH YEAR

Landscape Design
Landscape Construction
Architecture
Planting Design
Plant Identification

Landscape Design
Contracts and Specifications
Architecture
Horticultural Research

Landscape Design
Research and Analysis of
Existing Work

PROGRAMME LEADING TO A MASTER'S DEGREE

Graduates of this School or of other schools offering a bachelor's degree in landscape architecture may be admitted as candidates for the degree of Master of Science. The time usually required of graduates of this School is one year and of graduates of other schools four terms. Advanced work in professional subjects and a master's thesis are required.

ADMISSION TO ADVANCED STANDING

Students in full standing in approved colleges may be admitted to the second year's work at the College or to the third year, which is spent at Groton, provided they have met the requirements of the preceding part of the programme, or their equivalent. Students who have had two years of college work but who have not had the technical subjects in the programme may be required to spend seven terms at Groton before completing their final year.

Inquiries concerning the four-year programme should be addressed to the Registrar of Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston.

Requests for information regarding technical subjects should be sent to the Director, Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture, Groton, Massachusetts.

VOCATIONAL PRACTICE AT THE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION

The Women's Educational and Industrial Union has placed its facilities for vocational practice at the disposal of the College for the use of the students in the regular programmes, and for a limited number of qualified students not otherwise connected with the College. This practice is under the general supervision of the Director of Vocational Practice. The following departments are available for practice or observation:

Lunchrooms	Placement Bureau for Handi-
Food Shop	capped Women
New England Kitchen	Room Registry
School Lunch Department	Purchasing Agent's Department
Food Laboratory	Appointment Bureau
Sandwich Kitchen	Financial Department
Bakery	Secretary's Department
Handwork Shop	Research Department
Book Shop	Thrift Department

Additional information regarding these opportunities, and the fees that are charged, may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

EVERY candidate for admission to Simmons College must make application on the form furnished by the Registrar of the College, and must meet the entrance requirements described below, including a certificate of honorable dismissal from the principal of the institution last attended, and also a satisfactory certificate of health for which the College provides a blank. The application is not registered unless it is accompanied by the required fee of ten dollars. This fee is deducted from the first tuition payment, but it is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements.

No student becomes a matriculated member of the College until she has satisfactorily completed the work of at least one term. Students who do not matriculate within this time may continue in College only on probation and by special vote of the Faculty.

The number of students that can be admitted to any programme is definitely limited. The names of candidates are listed in the order of their formal applications. Candidates whose applications are received before the limiting number is reached are accepted provided they satisfy all entrance requirements before July 15. After July 15 the names of candidates are placed on the register of admissions in the order of the completion of the entrance requirements without reference to the order of their applications.

I. REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS

Candidates for admission to the first-year class are required to present evidence of satisfactory preparation in certain subjects named below and defined by the College Entrance Examination Board. The College is glad to furnish information concerning any subjects which it accepts but which the Board does not describe. The evidence may be presented (A) by

certificate; (B) by examination as explained on pages 70-72; or (C) by certificate in a part of the subjects and by examination in the remainder.

Preparation must amount to 15 units, distributed among the following subjects:

9 or 10 prescribed: English	3 units
One foreign language	3 units
or	or
Two foreign languages (2 units each)	4 units
Algebra	1 unit
Geometry	1 unit
History	1 unit

2 or 1 restricted, chosen from the following group of subjects (to make, with the first group, a total of 11):

English
Foreign language
Mathematics
History *
Specific sciences *

4 free elective: offered in additional courses in the preceding subjects *or* in any substantial work for which credit is given towards a secondary school diploma

A *unit* represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. Not less than one-half a unit earned in one year is accepted in any subject.

Subjects not included in the examination lists of Simmons College may be offered only by certificate.

No deficiency in the number of entrance units is permitted; but for the present a candidate who presents a total of 15 units is admitted with two years of only one foreign language. Such a student must later pass an examination or take courses in language without credit.

In addition to these requirements an examination in arith-

* *General History, or half units in History, and General Science may be offered only in the unrestricted group.*

metic, for which no credit is allowed, is required of all regular first-year students who are to enter courses in physics or chemistry. The examination is given on the first Saturday of the College year. Students who fail to pass it must attend a class in the subject, for which a special fee is charged.

(A) ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE

The College receives as evidence of fitness for admission a certificate from the headmaster or principal of an approved school in which the candidate has spent at least the fourth year of her preparation. The certificate must be submitted on the form furnished by the College.

The work of the last year in a junior high school may be accepted in place of that of the first year of a four-year high school course.

The certificate privilege is granted to all schools on the approved list of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board. Other schools may obtain the privilege only by vote of the Faculty of the College. Application for the certificate privilege must be made on the form furnished by the College.

The certificate must show the entire record of the candidate and give evidence that she has completed, to the extent and in the manner described in the Bulletin of the College Entrance Examination Board, the subjects in which she is recommended for admission without examination. The certificate may be supplemented by examinations, if necessary, to meet the entrance requirements of the College in full.

A student who has offered by certificate two or more units in a subject which she continues in College is expected to enter an advanced course in that subject.

(B) ADMISSION BY EXAMINATION

The candidate must pass satisfactory examinations in English composition and literature (English 1-2, 3 units); in one foreign language (3 units), or in two foreign languages (2 units

each); in algebra (Mathematics A1, 1 unit); in plane geometry (Mathematics C, 1 unit); in one branch of history* (1 unit); and in enough subjects from the list given below to make a total of 15 units.

The requirements in the various subjects are in general identical with or equivalent to those of the College Entrance Examination Board, and the Board examinations are accepted for admission to the College.

The following table outlines the subjects of admission, with the Board examinations which represent them:

COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD EXAMINATIONS			
<i>Subject</i>	<i>Units</i>	<i>Ordinary</i>	<i>Comprehensive</i>
English	3	English 1-2	English Cp
Mathematics:			
Algebra	1	Mathematics A 1	
	1	Mathematics A 2	
	2	Mathematics A	
	3		Mathematics Cp 3 (Algebra and Geometry)
Geometry, Plane	1	Mathematics C	
Geometry, Solid	$\frac{1}{2}$	Mathematics D	
Trigonometry, Plane	$\frac{1}{2}$	Mathematics E	
Language:			
Latin	2		Latin Cp 2
	3		Latin Cp 3
	4		Latin Cp 4
Greek	2		Greek Cp 2
	3		Greek Cp 3
French	2		French Cp 2
	3	French B	French Cp 3
	4		French Cp 4
German	2		German Cp 2
	3	German B	German Cp 3
	4		German Cp 4
Italian	2		Italian Cp 2
	3	Italian B	Italian Cp 3
	4		Italian Cp 4
Spanish	2		Spanish Cp 2
	3	Spanish B	Spanish Cp 3
	4		Spanish Cp 4
History	1	History A, B, C or D	

*Ancient History is counted as one branch of History.

COLLEGE ENTRANCE
EXAMINATION BOARD EXAMINATIONS

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Units</i>	<i>Ordinary</i>	<i>Comprehensive</i>
Physics	1	Physics *	
Chemistry	1	Chemistry *	
Biology	1	Biology *	
Botany	1	Botany *	
Drawing: Freehand	1	Freehand Drawing	
Mechanical	1	Mechanical Drawing	
Physical Geography	1	Physical Geography *	
Zoölogy	1	Zoölogy *	

EXAMINATIONS HELD BY THE COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD

The examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board are held in Boston and at many other places throughout the country beginning the third Monday in June.

All applications for the examinations of the Board must be addressed to the Secretary of the College Entrance Examination Board, 431 West 117th Street, New York, N. Y., and must be made upon a blank form to be obtained from the Secretary of the Board upon application.

A list of the places at which examinations are to be held by the Board in June is published about March 1. Requests that the examinations be held at particular points, to receive proper consideration, should be transmitted to the Secretary of the Board not later than February.

REGENTS EXAMINATIONS

The College allows credit for Regents examinations passed with a grade of seventy-five per cent or over in the standard college preparatory subjects.

EXAMINATIONS HELD AT SIMMONS COLLEGE

The College Entrance Examination Board does not examine in one year of any foreign language, economics, geology, one-

* No notebook or laboratory certificate is required.

half year of physical geography, astronomy, general biology, physiology, household economics, or commercial subjects.

Examinations in these subjects are held at the College in June. Applications for them should be made to the Recorder not later than May 15.

Entrance examinations in subjects for which application is made are held at the College in September. Applicants who plan to take examinations should notify the Recorder not later than August 15.

(C) ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE AND EXAMINATION

If a candidate's certificate does not cover enough subjects to meet the requirements for admission, she may offer subjects by examination to complete the requirements.

II. SPECIAL CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

The Committee on Admission and Programmes may admit candidates of sufficient maturity who are unable to fulfill the regular requirements, if their preparation includes a high school course or its equivalent, and if they show fitness for the courses for which they apply. Such students are received only on probation, and are granted classification only by vote of the Faculty, after the quality of their work has been sufficiently tested.

Partial students who are unable to meet the regular entrance requirements may be admitted if their preparation includes a full high school course or its equivalent and if there is room in the classes after all regular students have been admitted. Partial students may register for not more than two courses each term, and for these they must obtain the consent of the chairman of the department in which they wish to register, but they may not count these courses for a degree.

III. ADMISSION FROM COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Applicants who have completed satisfactorily one year or more in other approved colleges or are graduates of approved normal schools are admitted to advanced standing without examination as candidates for the bachelor's degree. Applicants who have completed only one year in approved normal schools are required to present evidence of having satisfactorily completed preparation which is equivalent to a four-year high school course and which includes the requirements for admission to Simmons College in English, foreign language, mathematics, and history, and are not granted advanced standing.

THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS

THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

The main College building is situated near the south end of The Fenway, facing the city. It may be reached by all Brookline Village cars passing through Huntington Avenue, or through Ipswich Street and Brookline Avenue. The building as planned occupies a frontage of 480 feet and has a ground area of about 36,000 square feet. Of the proposed structure the central portion was completed in 1904, the west wing in 1909 and the east wing in 1929.

THE COLLEGE LIBRARY

To supplement the instruction in the various courses, a reference library has been established, to which extensive additions are being made every year. The books are accessible during the hours of the day while the College is in session. Students of the College, whether residents of the city of Boston or not, are allowed the privileges of the Boston Public Library. Non-residents must obtain special cards for these privileges from the Librarian of the College.

THE GYMNASIUM AND THE ATHLETIC GROUND

A large room on the first floor of the west wing of the main College building has been equipped with the necessary apparatus for the Department of Physical Training. The shower baths, dressing rooms, and lockers are in the basement. Behind the College building is an athletic ground with tennis, handball, and basketball courts and provision for archery, hockey and golf. A moderate amount of work in gymnastics, dancing, and supervised games is required of all the first-year students in residence who are following a four-year programme. For other students exercise is optional. The Director of Physi-

cal Training gives every first-year student an examination and advises her as to a tentative scheme for exercise. This examination supplements the information furnished by the physician's certificate which the candidate has filed in advance; and together they serve as a basis for deciding whether or not she is physically fitted for undertaking the College course. The College reserves the right to reject any candidate if, in the opinion of the College physician and the Director of Physical Training, such action is justified. Each student taking gymnastic work is expected to provide herself with a suitable costume.

THE LUNCHROOM

A lunchroom for non-resident students is provided in the basement of the west wing of the main College building. Luncheons are served from eleven-thirty to one-thirty o'clock every day when the College is in session.

THE COÖPERATIVE STORE

The Simmons Coöperative Store, in the basement of the east wing of the main College building, is open every week day except Saturday from eight-thirty to four o'clock. On Saturday the store closes at twelve o'clock. Here students may purchase or order books, stationery, etc., at the lowest market prices. At the end of the year the net profits revert to the students.

THE DORMITORIES

The principal dormitories are situated about half a mile from the main College building, on the land bounded by Brookline Avenue, Short Street, and Pilgrim Road. These dormitories comprise the following: South Hall, Appleton House, and Brookline House on Brookline Avenue; North Hall, Brick House, West House, Bellevue House, Pilgrim House and Longwood House on Pilgrim Road; East House and Students'

House on Short Street. Between North Hall and South Hall, and connected with these two buildings by colonnades, is the Refectory. Adjacent to the dormitories is the tennis ground, fitted with four well-constructed double courts. In addition to these buildings the Peterborough Street Houses, at 22-32 Peterborough Street, not far from the College, are used for dormitory purposes.

The College also maintains a number of houses in Brookline for the accommodation of students for whom provision cannot be made in the principal dormitories.

THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

The classes for the fourth-year students and special students in the School of Social Work are held at 18 Somerset Street. In this building is the special library, including the important and valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to charities, which was transferred to the College by the Boston Children's Aid Society. The library is open to all members of the College.

THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

The classes for students in the Prince School of Store Service Education are held at 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

THE SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

The classes for the third-year students and special students in the School of Landscape Architecture are held at the Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture for Women. This school was founded in 1901 by Mrs. Edward Gilchrist Low to offer training to women in this profession. It is located in Groton, which is about thirty-six miles from Boston and is one of the oldest and loveliest of New England villages. The School is in an old colonial house which overlooks the farm, gardens, and nursery which serve as laboratories for instruc-

tion in horticulture and design. There is a drafting room, a library, dining and drawing rooms, and the students are lodged in near-by dormitories.

RESIDENCE

The student body of Simmons College is almost equally divided between resident and non-resident students. All undergraduate students who do not live in their own homes or with immediate relatives are expected to live in the College houses, under the care of the College. Exceptions to this rule may be made only with the approval of the Dean secured *in advance*, and any changes in residence during the College year must also receive her approval *in advance*.

The College has accommodations in its own dormitories, situated near the main College building, for about three hundred and thirty students. Ordinarily, only members of the two upper classes can be admitted to the dormitories, as they are not large enough to accommodate all the students in residence. All members of the freshman and sophomore classes live in houses in Brookline, which are under the direction and control of the College. Each house is under the supervision of a matron, who is responsible to the Director of the Dormitories for the health and general welfare of the girls under her care.

THE MAIN DORMITORIES

Most of the rooms in North Hall and South Hall are single rooms, but each Hall contains ten two-room suites with accommodations for two. The charge for residence in the Halls is \$460 a year for each student, whether in a single room or in a suite. In the small houses, the charge varies from \$325 to \$425 for each student. The charge for residence in all the houses includes table board, heat, and electric light.

THE PETERBOROUGH HOUSES

The Peterborough Houses, situated at 22-32 Peterborough Street, accommodate about fifty students. The houses are reserved for college graduates and other mature students. There are both single and double rooms. The charge for residence, not including luncheon on days when College is in session, is \$475 or \$525 for a single room and \$450 for each student in a double room.

THE BROOKLINE HOUSES

The houses in Brookline are for first-year and second-year students, and accommodate groups varying in size from seventeen to forty-five. Most of the rooms are double, although each house contains a limited number of single rooms. The charge for residence in these houses during the year 1930-31 varies from \$350 to \$475, according to the size and location of the room. This charge does not include luncheons on the days when the College is in session. On these days luncheon may be obtained in the College lunchroom at an additional cost of about \$60 a year. In some cases an allowance must also be made for carfare if the students do not wish to walk to the main College building.

THE LOWTHORPE SCHOOL

Third-year students in the School of Landscape Architecture are required to live in the dormitories at Groton, Massachusetts, where the residence charge is \$180 a quarter.

ROOM FURNISHINGS

The College provides the *necessary* furniture for all rooms, but does not include rugs or bookcases. Rugs should not exceed four and one-half by seven and one-half feet in size. The bed is a single couch, three feet wide; pillows are twenty-two inches wide. The student supplies table napkins, towels, and

all her bed linen, with the couch cover and any blankets in excess of the two provided by the College. The bed linen is included in the student's personal laundry, for which she makes her own arrangements. Students are expected to care for their own rooms.

The furnishings of the rooms vary somewhat in the different Brookline houses. Each student may obtain full information concerning her room by writing directly to the head of the house to which she is assigned.

ASSIGNMENT OF ROOMS

Students already in residence choose their rooms in the spring. Lots are drawn in the order of classes, the juniors having the preference. The charge for the rooms on the top floors of West House and Bellevue House, for one room on the second floor of West House, for two single rooms in Longwood House, and for one single room in Appleton House, is only \$325 a year. For two double rooms on the third floor of Students' House the charge is \$350 a year. Application should be made to the Dean in the spring for these rooms, which are assigned, after a personal interview, to students who need to keep their expenses as low as possible. The payment of an *advance* deposit of \$25 is required before any reservation of rooms can be made. The entire amount of this deposit is returned if the student gives up her room before July 15, and \$20 are returned if the room is given up after July 15, provided that the place is filled on or before the opening day of College. If it is not filled, no refund is made. Unless a room is occupied, it is not reserved after the second week of the College year except by special agreement. If, after all the students in the upper classes have been accommodated, there are any rooms left vacant, they are assigned, in the order of application, to students entering with advanced standing from other colleges.

Candidates for admission to the College as resident freshmen should make early application to the Registrar of the

College. An *advance* deposit of \$25, to be deducted from the first payment for residence, is required when the application is made. Ordinarily, room assignments are not made until August, but in no case can a place be assigned to a prospective freshman until after her formal admission to the College. Room-mates are assigned through the Dean's office. If a student withdraws her application for a room not later than July 15, the entire amount of the advance deposit is returned to her. Twenty dollars are returned to a student who withdraws after July 15, provided that the place reserved for her is filled on or before the opening day of College. If it is not filled, no refund is made.

REGULATIONS

The College houses are under the general supervision of the Dean, who is represented by the Director of the Dormitories, with a resident assistant in each house. The direction of matters of order and conduct, except in the Peterborough Houses, is assumed by the Student Government Association. The dormitory equipment and the dining hall are under the care of the House Superintendent.

The bills for residence must be paid in advance. One-half of the residence charge (less the deposit) must be paid before the end of the second week of the first term, and the remaining one-half before the end of the second week of the second term. Checks should be made payable to Simmons College. If a student is obliged to withdraw from the College before the end of the year, the charge for residence is one-thirtieth of the annual rate for each week or fraction of a week of residence from the beginning of the College year to the date when the formal notice of withdrawal is received by the Dean. Any balance is returned to the student. The minimum charge for residence is \$25, and no rebate is made unless the amount paid by a student exceeds that sum.

Students who remain in the College houses during vacations

are charged at the rate of two dollars a day for residence. Students may enter the College houses two days before the term opens, and are expected to leave the first day after their final College exercise. Exceptions to this rule are made only with the consent of the Dean.

HEALTH

Every candidate for admission to the College is required to present a satisfactory certificate of health. In cases where it seems advisable, a medical examination may be required after registration. For the convenience of students, the College provides a list of accredited physicians, including specialists. A student in residence falling sick is expected to consult one of these physicians unless some other preferred arrangement has been specified in advance by her parents or guardian. In cases of contagious disease or in emergencies requiring immediate decision, the College assumes the obligation of taking such action as may seem, at the time, to be for the best interests of all concerned. A student may at any time be required to withdraw from College if, in the opinion of the College authorities, the condition of her health is such as to make it unwise for her to remain.

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT

ORGANIZATION OF THE COLLEGE

The immediate government of the College is intrusted by the Corporation to the College Faculty, which consists of the President, the Dean, the Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, and such Instructors as may be designated by the Corporation.

The Dean is charged with the oversight of the conduct and attendance of the students. All changes in accepted schedules of studies must receive her approval.

At the beginning of each term every student is required to register her proposed schedule of studies, and no change in this schedule may be made thereafter without the consent of the Dean. The Director of the School in which a student is pursuing her technical work has the immediate supervision of her progress and standing.

All questions regarding the admission of students, and the credit to be given for courses pursued at other institutions, are determined by the Committee on Admission and Programmes which consists of the Dean, the Registrar, and five members of the College Faculty.

ATTENDANCE

Attendance is required at all College exercises. Absences due to illness or other unavoidable causes may be compensated for by additional work or special tests. Unnecessary absence lowers the standing of a student, and, if excessive, may cause her withdrawal from the course.

COLLEGE EXERCISES

The College exercises occupy the hours between quarter of nine o'clock and four o'clock from Monday to Friday, inclusive. College appointments must take precedence over any other engagements during these hours.

Three days each week at noon there is a general exercise which includes a brief address by an officer of the College, or by some other speaker. Attendance at one exercise each week is expected of all full-time students in the undergraduate division.

CONDUCT AND SCHOLARSHIP

A student is received only on the condition that her connection with the College may terminate whenever, in the judgment of the Faculty, she has failed to show sufficient industry or scholarship to justify her relation with the College. A student may be dismissed who does not meet the requirements of conduct and order, or whose behavior is inconsistent with the standards of the College.

GRADES AND VALUATIONS

The grades which are given at the end of each term, based on the class work and on the examinations given at the end of the term, are: A (Excellent); B (Good); C (Fair); D (Low); E (Failure). The grade of D implies that special conditions regarding dependent courses and graduation may be imposed by the Faculty. In case any such conditions are imposed, both the student and the parent or guardian are notified.

In determining the general quality of a student's work, the following valuations have been established: A = 4, B = 3, C = 2, D = 1.

SUMMER READING

Every regular student who expects to return to College is required to read a number of approved books during the summer vacation. The object of this requirement is to encourage students to form the habit of reading good literature, and the books which are assigned are therefore of general interest — not of a technical character. Students are allowed a considerable latitude of choice, and those who wish may adapt their reading to the requirements of the courses in English Litera-

ture provided by the College. A list of books recommended for summer reading is distributed at the close of the College year, and each student reports upon her reading in the following October. Any student who is unable to fulfill the requirement must present a satisfactory excuse to the Dean.

COLLEGE ACTIVITIES

COLLEGE PUBLICATIONS

In May of each year the senior class publishes the *Microcosm*, which gives information about the College Faculty, the senior class, and the various organizations of the students. The book is illustrated by photographs of members of the Faculty and of the seniors, and also by pictures showing episodes in the life of the College.

The *News* is published weekly by the students, and contains information on matters of current interest.

COLLEGE ORGANIZATIONS

The Student Government Association, of which every student automatically becomes a member when she registers, is particularly interested in the Honor System. Under this system examinations and tests are not proctored in courses where the students assume the responsibility for the conduct of the classes. A branch of this Association has established the rules which contribute to the maintenance of the College regulations in the dormitories.

Other organizations representing the various activities of the students are: the Athletic Association, the Dramatic Club, the Musical Association, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Menorah Society, the Christian Science Society, the Unity Club, the Newman Club, and the Student Forum,

DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES

THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

The degree of Bachelor of Science is conferred upon those students who have completed the following requirements:

1. All entrance requirements.
2. All the prescribed subjects in some definite four-year or five-year programme printed in the Catalogue, or in some specific programme approved by the Committee on Admission and Programmes.
3. At least 45 courses.
4. An evaluation of at least 84* in the quality of the courses.
5. An evaluation of at least 22* in the courses of the fourth or final year.
6. A similar standard of quality for all technical work.

An applicant for the degree must do her final year of work in residence.

Abstracts of the records are issued to other students, showing the lists of subjects studied and the grades attained in each.

THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

The conditions for obtaining the degree of Master of Science are as follows:

1. Every candidate for the degree of Master of Science must hold the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, or a baccalaureate degree from some other approved institution.
2. The candidate must fulfill the minimum requirements which would be necessary for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the particular school of Simmons College in which she is registered. If she is registered in a school in which there is no undergraduate technical programme, she must offer such courses as may be prescribed as prerequisites to the graduate work of the school.

* See statement on page 84.

3. The candidate for the degree of Master of Science must pursue her studies in residence for at least one year after receiving the bachelor's degree.

The work must be the equivalent of twelve term courses and must include one major and one minor subject. The work in the major subject must be three-fourths of a full year's work and must be more advanced than the work required for the baccalaureate degree. The work in the minor subject must be one-fourth of a full year's work and must be done in a department other than that in which the major work is done. A grade of A or B must be attained in all work accepted for the degree of Master of Science.

4. The subjects elected must be approved by the Faculty Committee on Graduate Students, and the courses must be approved by the heads of the departments in which they are taken.

CERTIFICATES

Certificates are granted in June to students who complete successfully the one-year programmes in Institutional Management, in Library Science, in Social Work, in Store Service Education, and in Public Health Nursing, and for one year of the two-year programme in Laboratory Training.

CHARGES FOR INSTRUCTION

TUITION FEES

For the year 1930-31 the charges for instruction are as follows:

1. Except as stated below, the fee for a full-time programme is \$250 a year for students entering in 1930 or thereafter and \$225 a year for students who entered previously. The fee is payable in two equal installments, the first in September, the second in January.

2. The fee for a partial programme (fewer than three courses a term) is \$25 a term course.

3. For the one-year programme in Public Health Nursing (H II), and for the fifth year of the H I programme, the fee is \$175, payable in two installments of \$87.50, the first in September, the second in January; for the Four Months' Training in Field Work in Public Health Nursing (H VI), \$30; and for the half-year programme in preparation for schools of nursing (H V), \$75.

4. The fee for the programme in the Prince School of Store Service Education is \$300, payable in two installments, the first in September, the second in January.

5. The tuition fees for the School of Landscape Architecture are as follows: first year, \$250; second year, \$300; four quarters at Groton, \$150 per quarter or \$600 for the year; fourth year, \$500.

LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS

1. For certain courses in household economics, business methods, typewriting, chemistry, biology, and physics, an additional fee is charged to cover the cost of the materials used. These fees are as follows:

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Biology 11	\$1.00		Chemistry 21, 22, 23	\$4.50	\$4.50
Biology 20		\$1.00	Chemistry 31, 32, 33	4.50	4.50
Biology 41a, 42a, 43a	2.00	\$2.00	Chemistry 51	2.00	
Biology 41b, 42b, 43b	2.00	2.00	Chemistry 52, 53		5.00
Biology 63		2.00	Chemistry 62		3.00
Biology 71, 72, 73	2.00	2.00	Chemistry 71	3.00	
Biology 93		2.00	Chemistry 81, 82, 83	3.00	3.00
Biology 121, 122, 123	5.00	5.00	Chemistry 102, 103		8.00
Biology 141	3.00		Chemistry 111, 112, 113	3.00	3.00
Biology 152		3.00	Chemistry 121, 122, 123	6.00	6.00
Biology B		2.00	Chemistry A		\$3.00
Biology C		1.00	Chemistry B	3.00	
Biology D		2.00	Clothing 11, 12, 13	\$1.00 each term	
Chemistry 11a, 12a,			Clothing 22		3.00
13a	2.50	2.50	Clothing 23		3.00
Chemistry 11b, 12b,			Clothing 31	5.00	
13b	2.50	2.50	Clothing 32		1.00

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Clothing 42		\$2.00	Household Manage-		
Clothing 50		\$3.00	ment 10	\$1.00	
Clothing 63		2.00	Office Organization 10	2.00	
Design 10		1.00	Physics 21, 22, 23	2.00	\$2.00
Design 21, 22, 23	\$2.50	2.50	Physics 31, 32, 33	2.00	2.00
Design 41	2.00		Physics 41, 42, 43	2.00	2.00
Design 42, 43		4.00	Physics 51, 52, 53	3.00	3.00
Dietetics 10		4.00	Secretarial Training 31,		
Dietetics A		4.00	32, 33	1.50	1.50
Foods 11, 12, 13	7.50	7.50	Secretarial Training 41,		
Foods 20		7.00	42, 43	.75	.75
Foods 30		5.00	Typewriting 11, 12, 13	1.50	1.50
Foods 40	6.00		Typewriting 21, 22, 23	1.50	1.50
Foods 50		5.00	Typewriting 51, 52, 53	3.00	3.00
Foods 62		4.00	Typewriting 60	\$1.00	
Foods A	7.00		Typewriting 81, 82, 83	1.00	1.00
Foods B		5.00	Typewriting 92, 93		1.50
Home Nursing 10		5.00			
Household Economics					
Education 13		3.00			

2. For certain courses in chemistry and biology which include laboratory work a deposit is also required, to cover the cost of breakage, the balance to the credit of any student being returned at the end of the course. These deposits, which are payable at the beginning of the course, are as follows:

Biology 11	\$3.50	Chemistry 11a, 12a, 13a	\$4.50
Biology 20	1.00	Chemistry 11b, 12b, 13b	4.50
Biology 30	3.00	Chemistry 21, 22, 23	7.50
Biology 41a, 42a, 43a	7.00	Chemistry 31, 32, 33	7.50
Biology 41b, 42b, 43b	7.00	Chemistry 51, 52, 53	5.00
Biology 63	3.00	Chemistry 62	5.00
Biology 71, 72, 73	3.00	Chemistry 71	5.00
Biology 93	2.00	Chemistry 81, 82, 83	5.00
Biology 121, 122, 123	9.00	Chemistry 102, 103	10.00
Biology 141	3.00	Chemistry 111, 112, 113	7.50
Biology 152	3.00	Chemistry 121, 122, 123	7.50
Biology B	3.00	Chemistry A	3.00
Biology C	1.00	Chemistry B	3.00
Biology D	3.00	Clothing 50	2.00

GRADUATION FEE

A graduation fee of \$5, which includes the cost of the diploma, is required of all candidates for the degree.

PAYMENTS

The first bill includes one-half of the annual charge for tuition, the first payment of the laboratory fees, the deposit required in science courses, and one-half of the annual charge for residence. The second bill includes the remainder of the annual charge for tuition, laboratory fees, and residence. Payments are due on the first day of the first and second terms, and students are expected not to continue in their classes after the end of the second full week of either term unless their bills have been paid or adjusted.

A fee of ten dollars, to be deducted from the first tuition payment, is required at the time of application. This fee is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements. The fee is not required in the cases of applicants for the briefer programmes in the Schools of Social Work and Public Health Nursing.

A student who withdraws during the College year is charged for tuition nine dollars for each week or fraction thereof. The minimum fee is ten dollars. The date of withdrawal is considered that on which notice is received by the Dean. Checks should be made payable to Simmons College.

Students are admitted to the Prince School for the full programme only, which covers an academic year beginning in September and ending in June. A student who withdraws because of illness or for reasons approved by the Director is charged \$10.50 for each week or fraction thereof, except for the first week for which the minimum fee is \$10.

FELLOWSHIPS

FELLOWSHIPS IN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RESEARCH

The Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Boston offers four Simmons College Fellowships in economic and social research, each with a stipend of \$500, to be awarded to a graduate student whose previous training in economics, or in history and government, fits her to undertake original investigation. The holders of the Fellowships must devote the year to research under the direction of the Department of Research of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. This research may be counted toward the degree of Master of Science in Simmons College. Application for the Fellowships should be made before May 1 to the Department of Research, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT AID

Financial assistance is available through a limited number of scholarships and gifts for student aid, and from a students' loan fund.

Candidates for financial aid should make written application to the Dean of the College before May 1 for consideration at the June meeting, or before August 15 for the September meeting. A personal conference with the Dean and the Committee on Scholarships and Student Aid is usually required before the aid is granted, and the continuation of it is in every case dependent upon the student's character and ability, as shown in her College work.*

Opportunities for service in connection with the College may be provided in a few instances. Students who desire to earn any part of the cost of residence may receive information upon written application to the Dean.

** Because of limited resources the Committee on Scholarships and Student Aid cannot ordinarily consider, previous to entrance, applications from college graduates or from students entering with advanced standing. This does not apply to students seeking admission to the Prince School or to programmes at the School of Social Work, who may be considered for financial aid upon application to the Director of the School.*

SCHOLARSHIPS

A number of scholarships have been founded for the aid of meritorious students. Subject to any special conditions established by the donors, these scholarships are ordinarily awarded to those students in the third and fourth years of their courses who are in need of pecuniary assistance and who have shown themselves most worthy of encouragement. These scholarships are the following:

The *Sewall Scholarships*, derived from the accumulated fund of the former Boston Cooking School Corporation and available for two students in the School of Household Economics.

The *Sarah Orne Jewett Scholarship*, contributed by friends of the late Sarah Orne Jewett, preference to be given to a student from Maine.

The *Mary Morton Kehew Scholarship*, established as a memorial by the family of the late Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, for many years a member of the Corporation of Simmons College.

The *May Alden Ward Memorial Scholarship*, established by various organizations and individuals in memory of the late Mrs. May Alden Ward.

The *Sarah E. Guernsey D. A. R. Scholarship*, established by the Massachusetts Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in honor of Mrs. Sarah E. Guernsey, a former President-General of the National Society. In its award preference is to be given to an orphan of an American soldier.

The *Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Scholarships*, three in number, established in memory of the late Mrs. Winthrop Sargent of Boston, for the benefit of students in the School of Household Economics.

The *Nora Saltonstall Scholarship*, a memorial scholarship for the benefit of a student in the School of Social Work.

The *Dorothy Spaulding Scholarship*, preference being given to a graduate of Potter Academy, in Sebago, Maine.

The *Sutter Memorial Scholarship*, established in memory of the late Emma M. Sutter.

The *Caroline T. Slater Scholarship*, a gift of the trustees of the Andrew C. Slater Fund. In its award preference is to be given to a student from Massachusetts.

The *Women's Scholarship Association Fund Scholarship for Jewish Girls*, to be awarded to a student in the entering class.

The *Winifred Armstrong Scholarship*, for the benefit of a student from Calais, Maine.

The *Maria Howard Hilliard Memorial Fund Scholarship*, preferably for a student in the School of Household Economics.

The *B. Marion Brown Memorial Fund Scholarship*, for a student in the School of General Science or for one in the School of Household Economics who is specializing in Chemistry.

The *Katharine Lent Stevenson Scholarship*, for the benefit of a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which reserves the right to appoint or approve recipients of the scholarship. Beneficiaries must agree to devote as many years, after the completion of the college course, to social work along the line of effort of the W.C.T.U. as have been spent in enjoying the benefit of the scholarship.

The *Amasa J. Whiting Scholarship*, to assist in the payment of the tuition of a worthy and deserving student.

The *Microcosm Scholarship*, provided from funds accumulated by the successive boards of editors of the *Microcosm*.

The *Frances Rollins Morse Memorial Scholarship*, established by friends of the late Miss Morse, a charter member of the Corporation and for many years a devoted friend of the College and its students. It will be awarded to the applicant in the senior class who is regarded as most worthy of recognition.

THE ALUMNAE HONOR AWARD

Two prizes, of one hundred dollars each, are awarded to the two fourth-year students who are most distinguished for scholarship and general excellence.

STUDENT AID

For several years an appropriation has been made by the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund for the relief of needy students. Annual gifts are received and placed at the disposition of the Dean for similar purposes. Grants from these funds do not involve obligation of repayment.

LOAN FUNDS

A Students' Loan Fund has been accumulated from the repayments of scholarship grants of previous years, and the income from this fund, together with appropriations by the Corporation, may be loaned by the Committee on Scholarships and Student Aid to any students needing assistance, upon an agreement to repay the amount of the loans without interest beginning on the first day of November following graduation or withdrawal, at the rate of five dollars a month for eight months, and thereafter at the rate of ten dollars a month until the loan is paid in full. The Dorothea L. Dix Fund is also available for loans.

A special loan fund for students in the graduate years of the School of Social Work has been founded through the generosity of Mrs. Clarence Gamble of Philadelphia. The conditions of the loan and its repayment may be learned upon application to the Director of the School of Social Work.

INFORMATION

All requests for application forms or for information with regard to the College should be addressed to the REGISTRAR OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, 300 THE FENWAY, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Copies of the other parts of the Catalogue, namely, the ANNOUNCEMENT OF COURSES, the REGISTER OF OFFICERS AND STUDENTS, and the ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SUMMER SESSION, as well as of other publications of the College, are furnished on application.

SIMMONS COLLEGE



Announcement of Courses for 1931-1932

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE
1931

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PLAN OF INSTRUCTION	7
SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	8
SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES	10
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	11
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	13
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	15
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	17
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	18
SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	19
SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	22
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION	24
ART	24
BIOLOGY AND HEALTH	26
CHEMISTRY	31
ECONOMICS	35
EDUCATION	38
ENGLISH	40
HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT	45
HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	47
LIBRARY SCIENCE	52
MATHEMATICS	56
MODERN LANGUAGES	57
PHYSICAL TRAINING	60
PHYSICS	61
PSYCHOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY, AND ETHICS	62
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	64
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	65
SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE	72

SOCIAL-ECONOMIC RESEARCH	73
STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	74
VOCATIONAL PRACTICE AT THE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION	75
CHARGES FOR RESIDENCE AND INSTRUCTION	76
TUITION FEES	76
LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS	77
GRADUATION FEE	78
INDEX	79

1931

1932

1932

1933

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	..
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	..	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	..
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	..
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	..	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1931-32		1932-33
SEPT. 14-16	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 12-14
SEPT. 15, 16	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 13, 14
SEPT. 16-19	Registration	SEPT. 14-17
SEPT. 21	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 19
OCT. 12	COLUMBUS DAY, a holiday	OCT. 12
OCT. 28	FOUNDER'S DAY CONVOCATION	OCT. 23
NOV. 11	ARMISTICE DAY, a holiday	NOV. 11
NOV. 25	College closes at 12.12 P.M.	NOV. 23
THANKSGIVING RECESS		
NOV. 30	College opens at 8.45 A.M.	NOV. 28
DEC. 18	Classes end	DEC. 16
CHRISTMAS VACATION		
JAN. 4	Classes reopen	JAN. 3
FEB. 22	WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, a holiday	FEB. 22
MARCH 25	Classes end	MARCH 24
SPRING VACATION		
APRIL 4	Classes reopen	APRIL 3
APRIL 19	PATRIOTS' DAY, a holiday	APRIL 19
MAY 30	MEMORIAL DAY, a holiday	MAY 30
MAY 31	Examination period begins	MAY 29
JUNE 13	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 12
JUNE 13-18	College Entrance Board Examinations	JUNE 12-17
JULY 5-AUG. 12	The summer session	JULY 3-AUG. 11

PLAN OF INSTRUCTION

THE courses of study offered in Simmons College are arranged in various programmes, with reference to the particular occupations for which the students are preparing. These programmes are grouped in nine Schools, as follows:

- A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS
- B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES
- C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE
- D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE
- E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK
- F. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION
- G. PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION
- H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING
- L. SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

With the technical subjects essential to each programme are associated related academic subjects, in proportions which are designed to give a well-balanced training.

The plan of instruction provides complete programmes of four or five years for students who have fulfilled the requirements for admission. It affords one-year or two-year technical programmes for those who have had collegiate training elsewhere. More elementary programmes are also offered in the Schools of Household Economics and of Public Health Nursing to a limited number of properly qualified students. Under special conditions mature students may be received for instruction in subjects amounting to less than a complete programme. Summer courses are offered to properly qualified candidates.

The following programmes indicate the grouping of the subjects studied in the various Schools. Programmes leading to a degree may not be varied except by permission of the Faculty. In cases where an unrestricted elective is indicated, it may be any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

A. SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

A I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

FIRST YEAR

Chemistry 1
Design 1, Housebuilding 1, Household Management 1
English 1
Physics 1
Biology G
Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

Group I (Foods)

Biology 1, 2, 3
Chemistry 3
Foods 1
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

Group II (Clothing)

Biology 1, 2, 3
Clothing 1
Design 2
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

THIRD YEAR

Group I (Foods)

Economics 1
Dietetics 1, Foods 2, 3
or Household Management 2*
Biology 4
or Chemistry 6 or 7
or Clothing 1
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

Group II (Clothing)

Economics 1
Clothing 3
Foods 1
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

* Each subject is given for a third of the year. Dietetics 1 is given in the first and second third; Foods 2 in the first and last third; Foods 3 in the second and last third; and Household Management 2 in each third.

FOURTH YEAR

Academic electives to equal eight year hours and technical electives to equal eight year hours.

Electives

Clothing 2

Design 3

Dietetics 2

Dietetics 3† and Social Economy 2‡

Education 1 and Education 3

Education 7‡ and Clothing 4‡

Household Management 3‡ and Dietetics 3‡ or Education 6‡

Lunchroom Management 1* and Accounts 5†

Any academic or scientific subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

A III. INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT

Leading to a certificate

Open to women between twenty-five and forty years of age, who have had at least the equivalent of a four-year high school course. Final acceptance is subject to the approval of the Director.

Chemistry B, Accounts 5, Biology B

Foods A, Biology A, Dietetics A

Institutional Management 1

‡ One half year.

* Two-thirds of a year.

† One-third of a year.

B. SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

B I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR
English 1	Economics 1	Accounts 1
History 1	English 2	Business Organization 1
Language	Shorthand-Typewriting 1	English 23
Physics 1*	Electives (academic,	Shorthand-Typewriting 2
or Chemistry 2	4 yr. hrs.)**	Electives (academic,
Biology G		4 yr. hrs.)
Penmanship A		
Physical Training A		
FOURTH YEAR	<i>Electives</i>	
Commercial Law 1†	Accounts 2, 3, 4	
Office Organization 1†	Advertising 1	
Secretarial Training 3 or 4†	English 24	
Electives (technical, 4 yr. hrs.)	Business Problems 1	
Electives (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)	Commerce 1	
Electives (free, 2 yr. hrs.)	Economics 4	
Secretarial Lecture	Shorthand-Typewriting 8	

B II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN GENERAL
SECRETARIAL SUBJECTS*Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science*

Open to graduates of approved colleges.

	<i>Electives</i>
Accounts 1	Accounts 2, 3, 4
Business Organization 1	Advertising 1
Commercial Law 1†	Business Problems 1
Office Organization 1†	Commerce 1
Shorthand-Typewriting 5	Economics 4, 7
Secretarial Lecture	English 23, 24

If the hour plan permits, any of the above electives may be substituted for required subjects already taken.

* *Physics is required unless it has been offered for entrance.*

** *A student who begins a language in her first year at Simmons College continues the same language during her second year.*

† *One half year*

† *If Secretarial Training 4 is elected, a student must take Accounts 2 and 4 in order to complete the requirements for graduation.*

C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

C I. FOUR-YEAR GENERAL PROGRAMME

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR
English 1	English 3	Economics 1
History 1	History 2	Library Science 1
Language*	Language	Typewriting 6†
Physics 1**	Elective (academic,	Electives (academic,
or Chemistry 2	4 yr. hrs.)||	10 yr. hrs.)||
Biology G		
Physical Training A		
FOURTH YEAR §		
Administration 1‡		Classification 1
Bibliography 2		Reference 1
Book Selection 1		History of the Book 1
Book Selection 2		Elective
Cataloguing 1, 2		School Libraries 1¶

C II. ONE-YEAR GENERAL PROGRAMME IN LIBRARY SCIENCE
FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES §*Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science*

Open to graduates of approved colleges whose preparation includes at least the equivalent of one college year of French, one of German and one of English.

* A beginning course in a language unless both French and German have been offered for entrance.

** Physics is required unless it has been offered for entrance.

|| Any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

† If typewriting is offered for entrance the student may be excused from the subject without credit.

‡ Administration 1 includes two weeks of consecutive field work in an assigned library or book store in the fourth year.

¶ Students who elect School Libraries 1 substitute it for Administration 1 from December to June.

§ Students who specialize in Library Work with Boys and Girls substitute the C IV programme from December to June.

Administration 1**	Reference 1
Bibliography 2	History of the Book 1
Book Selection 1	Typewriting 6¶
Book Selection 2	<i>Elective</i>
Cataloguing 1, 2	School Libraries 1†
Classification 1	

C IV. ONE-YEAR PROGRAMME IN LIBRARY WORK WITH BOYS AND GIRLS

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

From September through December undergraduates carry the courses of the C I fourth year programme; college graduates, those of the C II general programme. For the remainder of the year the programme is as follows:

Administration 1**	Classification 1
Book Selection 1	Reference 1
Book Selection 3	<i>Elective</i>
Cataloguing 2	School Libraries 1†
Children's Work 1*	

** *Administration 1 includes two weeks of consecutive field work in an assigned library or bookstore.*

¶ *If typewriting is offered for entrance the student may be excused from the subject without credit.*

† *Students who elect School Libraries 1 substitute it for Administration 1 from December to June.*

* *Includes two weeks of consecutive field work in an assigned library or bookstore.*

D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

D I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR
Chemistry 1	Biology 1, 2, 3
English 1	Chemistry 4
Mathematics 1	Physics 2
Physics 1	Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)
Biology G	
Physical Training A	

THIRD YEAR*

Three courses in biology, chemistry, physics, or mathematics.

Four year hours elective.

FOURTH YEAR*

Two courses in biology, chemistry, physics, or mathematics.

Eight year hours elective.

* In the third and fourth years the programme should include the following courses:

- (a) For a student specializing in Biology: *Biology* 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; and *Chemistry* 8.
- (b) For a student specializing in Chemistry: *Chemistry* 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
- (c) For a student specializing in Physics: *Physics* 3, 5.
- (d) For a student specializing in Mathematics: *Mathematics* 3, 4.

D III. TWO-YEAR PRE-MEDICAL PROGRAMME

Arranged to meet the admission requirements of medical schools, of the Class A rating, adopted by the American Medical Association. Each student should obtain from the particular school which she prepares to enter a statement of the admission requirements for that school, since there is some variation in the requirements at different schools.

FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR
Biology 1, 2, 3	Biology 4
Chemistry 1	Chemistry 3
English 1	Physics 1
Language	Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)
Biology G	
Physical Training A	

D IV. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PUBLIC HEALTH AND
LABORATORY TRAINING FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Leading to the degree of Master of Science

Open to graduates of approved colleges whose preparation includes at least elementary courses in biology and chemistry.

FIRST YEAR

Courses in biology, chemistry, and, where practicable, physics, the exact courses depending upon previous work in these subjects.

SECOND YEAR

Four weeks at the State Wassermann Laboratory, eight weeks at the State Bacteriological Laboratory, eight weeks at the State Vaccine and Serum Laboratory, twelve weeks at the Boston Dispensary Laboratory; and a period spent at the College in the preparation of a thesis.

E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

E I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR
Chemistry 2	Economics 1	Economics 4
English 1	English 2	Economics 5
History 1	History 3	Social Economy 1
Language	Electives (academic,	Electives (academic,
Biology G	4 yr. hrs.)*	8 yr. hrs.)*
Physical Training A		

FOURTH YEAR

The Theory and Practice of Social Work

a. *Class Instruction.* In consultation with the Director, every student elects professional courses. Each class meets twice a week for a seventy-minute period.

b. *Field Work.* A minimum of 650 hours of practice work must be completed during the year. This is planned to occupy two full days a week. Students do the work in various social agencies in and near Boston, under the supervision of the School staff.

E II. ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROGRAMMES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Master of Science

Open to graduates of approved colleges whose preparation includes economics.

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science may complete their programme in one year.

Candidates for the master's degree must do two years of professional work. In both class and field work they must attain an average grade of B. A satisfactory thesis is required.

* *Sociology 1 must be included in either the second or the third year.*

They must have fulfilled the minimum requirements necessary for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the School of Social Work.

E. III. TWO-YEAR PROGRAMME

Leading to a certificate

Open to students who have at least a high school education, and in lieu of further academic preparation, several years of experience in teaching, nursing, or other fields related to social work.

In addition to the required professional courses six hundred and seventy hours of supervised field work are required in the first year, and seven hundred hours in the second year. Each student is further required to do one month of supervised field work between the first and second years of the programme.

A special leaflet describing in detail the requirements and programmes of the School may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College or from the Director of the School.

F. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

BY an arrangement with the Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education, students of that school who have satisfied the entrance requirements of Simmons College and have completed satisfactorily the first two years of a programme approved by the Faculty of the College, may register during their third and fourth years, and will be qualified for the degree upon the completion of sixteen year hours in the following subjects during those years, in addition to the courses required by the Bouvé-Boston School:

English	Social Economy
History	Ethics
Education	Philosophy
Educational Psychology	

G. PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

*Leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Science and
Master of Science*

THE Prince School of Store Service Education offers a one-year course whose primary object is to prepare its students to become personnel executives. Students are admitted on the basis of individual fitness. Preference is given to applicants who are graduates of colleges or four-year normal schools, and who have had teaching or business experience. Students with sufficient credit from an approved college are eligible for the degree of Bachelor of Science.

The degree of Master of Science is granted to a few selected graduates of approved colleges who maintain a grade of A or B in each course and who, in addition to the required programme, prepare a thesis.

At least one month of selling experience in a department store is a prerequisite to entrance.

A special leaflet describing in detail the requirements and programme of the School may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College or from the Director of the School.

H. SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

H I. FIVE-YEAR PROGRAMME

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College and to the diploma of the School of Nursing selected by the student

FIRST YEAR

Biology 1, 2, 3
Chemistry 2
English 1
History 1
Biology G
Physical Training A

SECOND YEAR

Biology 5
Biology 6, Foods 5, Dietetics 4
Physics 1
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS

The third and fourth years are devoted to technical work in the School of Nursing selected. The School is affiliated with the Schools of Nursing of the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Children's Hospitals. For admission to this part of the course students must not only have attained a satisfactory academic record, but must also be recommended as to personal qualifications by the Director of the School of Public Health Nursing.

A detailed description of the work of these two years may be found in the Announcements of the Schools of Nursing, which may be obtained from the Schools themselves or from the Registrar of Simmons College.

FIFTH YEAR

The fifth year provides special training in Public Health Nursing. The arrangement of work is similar to that of the One-Year Programme in General Public Health Nursing (H II). For admission to this part of the programme students must be recommended by the Principal of the School of Nursing. If satisfactory facilities are not available in Boston, arrangements will be made for enrollment in some other approved institution with equivalent credit toward the degree from Simmons College.

H II. PROGRAMME IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

*Leading to a certificate or the degree of Bachelor of Science
according to previous preparation*

Open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved training schools, and to pupil nurses from approved training schools who have completed at least two years of training, including obstetrical work, and who are recommended by the Principal of the School of Nursing, provided they can satisfy the requirements for admission to Simmons College.

Biology 12	Public Health Nursing 1
Dietetics 5	Public Health Nursing 2
Education 8	Public Health Nursing 3
Social Economy 2	Public Health Nursing 4
Rural Problems	Sociology 2 or Psychology 4

H V. HALF-YEAR PROGRAMME IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF NURSING

For students who have been admitted to the Schools of Nursing of the Children's and Deaconess Hospitals and, provided there is room, to other students meeting the requirements for admission to Simmons College. This programme occupies one half-year, and is repeated, beginning early in February.

Biology C
Biology D
Chemistry A
Dietetics B
Foods B

H VI. FOUR MONTHS' TRAINING IN FIELD WORK

Open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved training schools, and to pupil nurses from approved training

schools who have completed two years of training, including obstetrical work, and who are recommended by the Principal of the School of Nursing. Applicants must in general be graduates of approved high schools, or have received an equivalent preliminary education.

This course is designed to furnish the fundamental practical training required in the various forms of public health nursing.

A special leaflet describing in detail the requirements and programmes of the School may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College or from the Director of the School.

L. SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

L I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAMME

Leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science

FIRST YEAR

English 1
History 1
Mathematics 1
Design 1, Housebuilding 1, Household Management 1
Biology G
Physical Training A

SUMMER SESSION

Elementary and advanced courses in horticulture, design, and other professional subjects are available. Prospective students are advised to test their inclination and ability for professional work in advance. The work may be credited as part of the required programme.

SECOND YEAR

Design 4
English 2
Fine Arts 1, 2
Electives (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

THIRD YEAR

At the Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture for Women at Groton, Massachusetts.

Architecture	Plant Materials
Architectural Details	Planting Design
Greenhouse Management	Landscape Rendering
Landscape Construction	Practical Horticulture
Landscape Design	

FOURTH YEAR

At the Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture for Women at Groton, Massachusetts.

Architecture	Landscape Design
Contracts and Specifications	Plant Identification
Horticultural Research	Planting Design
Landscape Construction	Research and Analysis of Existing Work

PROGRAMME LEADING TO A MASTER'S DEGREE

Graduates of this school or of other schools offering a bachelor's degree in landscape architecture are admitted as candidates for the degree of Master of Science. The time usually required of graduates of this school is one year and of graduates of other schools somewhat longer. Advanced work in professional subjects and a master's thesis are required.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

UNLESS it is otherwise stated in the description, each course occupies four periods (or hours) of forty-eight minutes each a week. Laboratory and practice exercises occupy two or three periods, and other exercises one period. Whenever a course varies from the normal four periods, the total number of hours a week is indicated.

The requirements for the different years in the various programmes are shown on the preceding pages in the outlines of the programmes in each School.

Courses indicated by numerals are given for the full college year unless otherwise stated.

Courses indicated by letter (*e.g.*, Chemistry B) are not counted toward a degree, unless taken in connection with additional work prescribed by the Faculty.

The number of year hours for each course is indicated.

ART

Assistant Professor GARDNER, Mrs. O'CONNOR, Mr. BUSH

Fine Arts 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

History of Fine Arts. The aim of this course is to give a general view of the development of painting, sculpture, and architecture from their earliest beginnings to the present time. Some account is taken of the decorative arts of Renaissance Italy and eighteenth century France. Distinguished examples are shown by lantern slides, or visited in the museums of Boston and Cambridge, and discussed with the view of establishing a practicable and usable basis for determining degrees of artistic excellence. Lectures, reading, study of lantern slides, photographs, and the collections of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Fogg Art Museum, and Fenway Court.

Mr. BUSH.

Two hours a week.

Fine Arts 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

History of Architecture. Lectures, lantern slides, and collateral reading.

Mr. BUSH.

Two hours a week.

Design 1.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

A fundamental appreciation course in the study of line, mass, form, color, and general art principles, as applied to commercial illustration, house decoration, and costume design.

Assistant Professor GARDNER.

Three exercises (total, five hours) a week. Repeated each third.

Design 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course continues the study of art principles begun in *Design 1*, and presents historic design as a basis for developing designs adapted to contemporary costume, accessories, and fabrics. It includes a consideration of the fundamental principles of costume design, and of historic costume with its application to modern dress. A study of line and color with reference to different types of individuals is made. The laboratory time is devoted to the fundamentals of technique, rendering, and costume sketching.

Assistant Professor GARDNER.

Open only to students who have completed *Design 1*.

Four exercises (total, six hours) a week.

Design 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The first third includes a study of the various types of American furniture, draperies, wall paper, pottery, and glass which developed in response to conditions of life in America from colonial times to the present.

During the second and last thirds consideration is given to the characteristics and influence of furnishings and accessories, from the Renaissance to the twentieth century, on preceding periods, with case problems in the selection of interior ensembles for American homes of moderate income with special attention to color harmonies, and concrete applications of budget apportionments for a completely appointed house.

Assistant Professor GARDNER.

Open to students who have completed *Design 1* and *2*.

Four exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

Design 4.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Design and Landscape Construction. For students in the School of Landscape Architecture only.

Mr. _____

Three laboratory exercises (total, nine hours) a week.

Housebuilding 1.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

This course considers various problems entering into the designing and construction of a modern house.

Mrs. O'CONNOR.

Repeated each third.

BIOLOGY AND HEALTH

Professor HILLIARD, Associate Professor HOLT, Assistant Professor BECKLER, Assistant Professor WATSON, Dr. HINTON, Mrs. WITTON, Mrs. SARGENT, Miss KELLY, Dr. MEREDITH, Mrs. MONTAGUE, Miss NEWTON, Mr. RICHARDSON, Miss YOUNG.

Biology 1.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

General Biology. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course aims to acquaint the student with the fundamental phenomena of living things, and with general biological laws and theories. Wherever possible, biological principles are illustrated by the laboratory study of both plant and animal forms.

Associate Professor HOLT, Mrs. SARGENT, Miss KELLY, Miss NEWTON, Mr. RICHARDSON, Miss YOUNG.

Biology 2, 3, and 4 are open only to students who have completed *Biology 1*.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the first third.

Biology 2.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Physiology of Nutrition. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course develops the presentation of animal physiology sketched in *Biology 1*. The aim is to treat most of the topics in outline while amplifying the subject of nutrition. The central facts dwelt upon are those which bear on the digestion of food, its transformations and service in the body, and the balance of income and outgo.

Mrs. SARGENT, Miss NEWTON, Miss YOUNG.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 1*.

Three lectures and one laboratory exercise (total, five hours) a week during the second third. The course is repeated in the last third.

Biology 3.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Bacteriology. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The course is designed to give a general knowledge of bacteria, yeasts, and moulds, and their application to the affairs of daily life. Special attention is paid to the place of micro-organisms in nature and their relation to problems of food preparation and preservation, and to health. Modern methods are used in preparing cultures for the laboratory and in the study of bacteria in air, water, milk, and ice. The course includes some study of the microscopic methods of detecting pathogenic bacteria.

Professor HILLIARD, Miss KELLY, Miss NEWTON, Miss YOUNG.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 1*, or the equivalent.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the second third. The course is repeated in the last third.

Biology 4.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The first part of the course deals with comparative anatomy of vertebrates, with emphasis upon the evolution of mammalian structures. The latter part deals mainly with human physiology. The subjects discussed in the lectures include the physiology of the central nervous system, the sense organs, the muscular system, circulatory system, respiratory system, excretory system, endocrine system, and metabolism.

The laboratory work supplements the lectures, and includes individual work by the student on contractile and nerve tissues, circulation, metabolism, endocrines, and sense organs.

Associate Professor HOLT, Mrs. SARGENT, Mr. RICHARDSON.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 1* and *2*, *Chemistry 1*, and *Physics 1*.

Four laboratory exercises (total, eight hours) a week during the first third: one lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the second and last thirds.

Biology 5.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates. This course is planned for students in the second year of the H I programme. It is introduced by a study of mammalian anatomy with consideration of the development of the systems, followed by a more general course in physiology, with emphasis upon metabolism.

Mrs. WITTON, Miss NEWTON, Mr. RICHARDSON.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 1, 2 and 3 and Chemistry 2.*

Four laboratory exercises (total, eight hours) a week during the first third; one lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the second and last thirds.

Biology 6.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

The Prevention of Communicable Diseases. This course covers the same material as that described under *Biology 7.* It is given for the Public Health Nursing group and emphasizes those special problems in communicable disease prevention that are of most importance to them.

Professor HILLIARD.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 3 or Biology D*, or their equivalent.

Given during the first third.

Biology 7.

[2 yr. hrs.]

The Prevention of Communicable Diseases. The discussion of sources and modes of infection, and the theories of infection and immunity, is followed by a detailed consideration of specific diseases and their prevention. The course gives an appreciation of the modern health movement and a scientific knowledge of the preparation and uses of vaccines and antitoxins; the Schick test and toxin-antitoxin treatment; the serum treatment of pneumonia and scarlet fever; and other matters of present interest.

Professor HILLIARD.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 3 or Biology D*, or their equivalent.

Two hours a week.

Biology 8.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Public Health Laboratory Methods. This course is intended for students who wish to become either assistants in the laboratories of boards of health or assistants to physicians. The course includes the laboratory diagnosis of the more common infectious diseases, such as diphtheria, tuberculosis, pneumonia, typhoid fever, and malaria, and also the sanitary analysis of water and milk. The discussions deal with the actual problems in the work of boards of health.

Assistant Professor BECKLER.

Open without restriction only to students who have a grade not lower than C in *Biology 3* and 6.

Two laboratory exercises (total, four hours) a week.

Biology 9.

[4 yr. hrs.

Public Health Science. The discussions concern the numerous problems affecting public health arising from modern conditions of living and working. Among the questions considered are: health organization and administration; water, milk, and other food supplies; ventilation; sewage and garbage disposal; maternal, infant and child health; health education and industrial hygiene. A health survey of some community or a special field study is included in the course.

Professor HILLIARD.

An elective, with the approval of the instructor, for students who are taking or have completed *Biology 3* or its equivalent.

Biology 10.

[2 yr. hrs.

Embryology, Histology, and Histological Technique. Lectures, recitations, and practical training in embryological and histological methods. The vertebrate embryology is based upon the development of the chick and of the pig. The histology deals with the principal animal tissues and stresses technical procedures.

Associate Professor HOLT, Mrs. WITTON.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 5*, or an equivalent course, with a grade not lower than C.

Two laboratory exercises (total, four hours) a week.

[*Biology 11.*

[1½ yr. hrs.

Genetics, Eugenics, and Evolution. Lectures and discussions. This course is devoted to the consideration of biological theories, and especially to the study of the laws of heredity and their practical application to human problems.

An elective for students who have completed *Biology 4*, or who have special permission from the Department.

Last third.

Not given in 1931-32.]

Biology 12.

[1½ yr. hrs.

Municipal and Industrial Hygiene. The problems of sanitation and hygiene in communities and in industry are treated in their relation to the training of public health nurses.

Professor HILLIARD

Two hours a week. January to June.

Biology 13.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Hospital Laboratory Methods. This course gives practice in the elements of blood analysis and urinalysis, Wassermann technique, the preparation of vaccines, and examination for intestinal parasites. The instruction in Wassermann technique is given at the State Laboratory under Dr. Hinton, the Director.

Mrs. MONTAGUE, Dr. HINTON.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the last third.

Open only to students who have completed *Biology 4 or 5*, and *Chemistry 8*.

Biology 20.

Thesis. Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it, may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the Department.

Professor HILLIARD, Associate Professor HOLT, Assistant Professor BECKLER.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

Biology Colloquium.

Seniors specializing in biology are required to attend the department colloquium which meets once a week throughout the year.

Biology A.

Elementary Physiology. This course is planned for students in Institutional Management, to give a general survey of human physiology and hygiene as a foundation for the work in dietetics.

Associate Professor HOLT.

Offered in special programmes in Household Economics to students who have completed *Chemistry B* or the equivalent.

Three lectures and one laboratory exercise (total, five hours) a week during the second third.

Biology B.

Elementary Bacteriology. This course is planned for students in Institutional Management. The bacteria, yeasts, and moulds are studied and discussed, chiefly from the point of view of the householder, and in their economic and sanitary aspects. Some of the lectures deal with the fundamentals of public health science.

Professor HILLIARD, Miss KELLY.

Offered in special programmes in Household Economics to students who have completed or are enrolled in *Chemistry B* or the equivalent.

Two lectures and two laboratory exercises (total, six hours) a week during the last third.

Biology C.

Anatomy and Physiology. This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations.

Assistant Professor WATSON, Miss NEWTON.

Two lectures, one recitation, and two laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Biology D.

Elementary Bacteriology. This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses, to give a fundamental knowledge of bacteriology as related to nursing. The course also includes the consideration of problems of sanitary science, as related to infectious diseases. Lectures and laboratory practice.

Mrs. WITTON, Miss KELLY.

One lecture, one recitation, and two laboratory exercises (total, six hours) a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Biology G.

General Hygiene. The habits of right living, both as to individual conduct and social and community relations, are considered. Personal hygiene, the problems of sex, mental hygiene, public hygiene, and the prevention of infectious diseases are surveyed so as to lay the groundwork for healthy, efficient college life.

Professor HILLIARD, Dr. MEREDITH and other lecturers.

One lecture a week throughout the year.

CHEMISTRY

Professor MARK, Associate Professor HARRIS, Assistant Professor SARGENT, Assistant Professor NEAL, Mrs. HERRIGAN, Mrs. PRATT, Miss GRANARA, Mrs. MARK.

Chemistry 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Inorganic Chemistry. A study of the fundamental principles and the general descriptive matter pertaining to inorganic chemistry. This

course is designed for students who intend to pursue further the study of chemistry.

Professor MARK, Assistant Professor NEAL, Mrs. PRATT, Miss GRANARA, Mrs. MARK.

One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

Chemistry 2.

[4 yr. hrs.

General Chemistry. A course devoted to both inorganic and organic chemistry. About two-thirds of the time is spent upon the fundamental principles and the descriptive matter of inorganic chemistry and about one-third of the time upon an outline of organic chemistry. The course is intended for students who are to study chemistry for one year only.

Professor MARK, Assistant Professor NEAL, Mrs. PRATT, Miss GRANARA, Mrs. MARK.

One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week. One lecture is substituted for one laboratory exercise in the last third.

Chemistry 3.

[4 yr. hrs.

Organic Chemistry and Physiological Chemistry. An elementary course in organic chemistry, presenting the typical compounds of carbon, together with material usually presented in elementary courses in physiological chemistry. Particular reference is made to the compounds found in plant and animal tissues, and to the changes which food constituents undergo in cooking and in digestion.

Assistant Professor SARGENT, Mrs. HARRIGAN.

One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

Chemistry 4.

[4 yr. hrs.

Organic Chemistry. A general course in organic chemistry.

Mrs. HARRIGAN.

Chemistry 11 is open only to students who have a grade not lower than C in *Chemistry 4*.

Three classroom exercises and two laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

Chemistry 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Quantitative Analysis. A study of the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis designed to prepare for more advanced courses in quantitative analysis.

Associate Professor HARRIS.

One lecture and three laboratory hours (total, four hours) a week.

Chemistry 6.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Quantitative Food Analysis. A laboratory course in the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis and their application to food analysis, including the standard methods used in determining the composition of foods, and typical methods for detecting food adulteration.

Associate Professor HARRIS.

Open only to students who have completed *Chemistry 3* or *4*.

One lecture and seven laboratory hours (total, eight hours) a week.

Chemistry 7.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Quantitative Methods. A course designed to acquaint students with the importance, problems and limitations of quantitative work, through the study of some elementary methods of analysis, including some food analysis.

Associate Professor HARRIS.

Open only to students who have completed *Chemistry 3*.

One lecture and three laboratory hours (total, four hours) a week.

Chemistry 8.

[2½ yr. hrs.]

Quantitative Biochemical Methods. A laboratory course devoted to the study of standard methods of quantitative chemical analysis used in the clinical laboratories of hospitals and in medico-chemical investigation.

Associate Professor HARRIS.

Open to students who have completed *Chemistry 5*. This course should be taken in conjunction with *Biology 13* which deals with hospital laboratory methods from the biological side.

One lecture and seven laboratory hours (total, eight hours) a week during the first and second thirds.

Chemistry 9.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Quantitative Analysis. A continuation of *Chemistry 5* including specialized methods such as those of gas analysis.

Associate Professor HARRIS.

Open to students who have completed *Chemistry 5*.

One lecture and three laboratory hours (total, four hours) a week.

In 1931-32 the content of this course will be adapted to the needs of students of varied preparation.

Chemistry 10.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Qualitative Analysis. A study of the standard methods of qualitative analysis, with emphasis on the underlying theories of solution.

Assistant Professor NEAL.

Two lectures and five laboratory hours (total, seven hours) a week during the first third.

Chemistry 11.

[2½ yr. hrs.]

Advanced Organic Chemistry. A course planned to follow *Chemistry 4*, with special emphasis placed on the chemistry of the aromatic compounds. The laboratory work includes typical preparations, and the quantitative determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in organic compounds.

Assistant Professor SARGENT.

Open only to students who have a grade not lower than C in *Chemistry 4*.

Two lectures and five laboratory hours (total, seven hours) a week during the second and last third.

Chemistry 12.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Inorganic Chemistry. A review of descriptive inorganic chemistry, theoretical chemistry, the principles of analytical chemistry, and the relations of these branches to one another, with practice teaching in the laboratory and reports on articles in current chemical periodicals.

Professor MARK.

Three lectures and one laboratory exercise (total, five hours) a week.

Chemistry 13.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Physical Chemistry. A general course presented from the kinetic, rather than the thermodynamic, point of view.

Associate Professor HARRIS.

Open only to students who have studied or are studying quantitative analysis.

One lecture and one laboratory exercise (total, four hours) a week.

Chemistry 20.

Thesis. Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the department.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

Chemistry A.

Elementary Chemistry. A half-year course for students following the H V programme. Special attention is given to the chemistry of the human body.

Assistant Professor NEAL, Mrs. PRATT.

One lecture, two recitations, and one laboratory exercise (total, five hours) a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Chemistry B.

Elementary Chemistry. A brief course in general elementary chemistry together with the principles of heat and electricity, with emphasis on the chemistry involved in everyday activities, such as cooking and cleaning.

Professor MARK, Mrs. MARK.

One lecture, two recitations, and two laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the first third.

ECONOMICS

Professor STITES, Assistant Professor FRIEDBERG, Mr. SHAFFNER, Mr. FLEMING, Mr. WHITE.

Economics 1. [4 yr. hrs.]

Principles of Economics. Discussions and special reports. A general introduction to the fundamental principles of economics, designed, by the use of illustrations from familiar affairs, to give the student power to apply these principles to actual conditions.

Professor STITES, Assistant Professor FRIEDBERG, Mr. SHAFFNER, Mr. FLEMING, Mr. WHITE.

Economics 2. [2 yr. hrs.]

Principles of Economics. Lectures and discussion. The present organization of industry, value, exchange, and the distribution of

wealth. Special emphasis is placed upon wages and related problems of labor. During the last third of the year the work of the course consists of written and oral reports and specific problems of labor, and the development, organization, methods and aims of trade unionism.

MR. FLEMING.

For students at 18 Somerset Street.

Two hours a week.

Economics 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Economics of Consumption. Discussions and reports. This course includes a study of the influences acting on the consumption of wealth, and the extent to which control of these influences is possible. Treatment of the subject involves investigation of the standards and costs of living among various groups of consumers in the United States. In this connection the subjects of housing, food, clothing, health, education and recreation are approached from the point of view of present conditions, and of the opportunities afforded the consumer to increase the satisfactions obtainable from a given outlay.

Professor STITES.

An elective for students who have completed *Economics 1*, or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

Economics 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Statistical Methods. Lectures, discussions, laboratory and field work. A survey of the methods by which statistical data are collected, tabulated, and analyzed. The course includes the consideration of such problems as sources of data, collection of data, tabulation, graphic presentation, averages, dispersion, skewness, correlation, index numbers, and analysis of time series.

Assistant Professor FRIEDBERG.

An elective for students who have completed *Economics 1*, or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

Economics 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Labor Problems. Lectures, discussions, and reports. This course includes a study of the history of organized labor in the United States, of the principles of labor legislation, and the theories of socialism.

Assistant Professor FRIEDBERG.

An elective for students who have completed *Economics 1*, or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

Economics 6.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Financial Organization and Practice. This course is divided into three parts. (1) The monetary and banking system of the United States, with particular reference to the theory and practice of commercial banking. Credit instruments and analysis, check collections and clearings, brokers' loans, bank supervision, recent tendencies in banking and suggested banking reforms are some of the topics considered. (2) Corporation finance. The nature and kinds of corporations and their securities, problems of promotion, management, and reorganization, financial structure and policies. (3) Investment from the viewpoint of the individual investor. Investment policies, characteristics of different industries and types of securities, financial analysis, the stock exchange, methods of protecting investment income, and forecasting.

The course is conducted largely by discussion and through the analysis of actual problems.

Mr. SHAFFNER.

An elective for students who have completed *Economics 1*, or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

Economics 7.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Contemporary Economic Problems. Readings, conferences, group discussions, oral and written reports. Each student is assigned one or more topics for special study. Considerable freedom in choice of topics is permitted, and, so far as possible, emphasis is placed upon guided individual investigation.

Mr. FLEMING.

An elective for students who have completed *Economics 1*, or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

Economics 8.

Fundamentals of Business Economics. This course is designed for students in the Prince School who have not had any foundation courses in the principles of economics. It is planned to acquaint the student with those major principles of economic science that apply to every business enterprise. Special emphasis is placed on selected topics that pertain more particularly to the distributing units of the production process. The course follows rather closely a combination

of texts in the elements of economics and in the economics of retailing. Lectures and discussions, with possible brief reports, characterize the conduct of the course.

Mr. ———.

For students at 19 Allston Street.

EDUCATION

Professor ELDRIDGE, Professor TURNER, Professor DOW, Professor HARLEY, Associate Professor ROOF, Associate Professor HAUGH, Assistant Professor ADAMS, Assistant Professor WILKINSON, Assistant Professor JACOBS, Assistant Professor ENGLER, Miss SWEENEY, Miss ANDERSON.

Education 1. [2 yr. hrs.]

Principles of Education and of Teaching. A study of educational aims and values, fundamental processes in learning and teaching, special phases of teaching and methods used in progressive schools.

Associate Professor ROOF.

Two hours a week.

Education 2. [2 yr. hrs.]

History of Education. A study of world events and forces which have contributed to the shaping and directing of educational progress. One unit is given to a study of Secondary Education, its development, present organization and the place of vocational education in that organization.

Professor HARLEY

Two hours a week.

Education 3. [2 yr. hrs.]

General Methods of Teaching. This course gives opportunity for the study of progressive methods and for the application of principles of teaching through discussion of problems arising in connection with observation in public schools and practice teaching in social settlements and public schools.

Associate Professor ROOF, Miss ANDERSON.

One class exercise and one teaching or observation exercise a week.

Education 4. [2 yr. hrs.]

Principles of Education and of Teaching. A study of educational aims

and values; fundamental processes in learning and teaching with special attention to problems of commercial education.

Associate Professor ROOF.

Two hours a week during the first half.

Education 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Commercial Teaching. Lectures and discussions. The course includes a study of appropriate commercial curricula for junior and senior high schools, with emphasis on the discussion of vocational aspects of business training; and a discussion of the content of the various commercial subjects, of methods employed in teaching, of the principal textbooks and other devices used by teachers of these subjects, and of supplementary literature and other sources of information.

Professor ELDRIDGE, Professor TURNER, Assistant Professor ADAMS, Assistant Professor WILKINSON, Assistant Professor JACOBS, Assistant Professor ENGLER, Miss SWEENEY.

Two hours a week during the second half.

Education 6.

[1 yr. hr.]

Food Demonstration. A course devoted to a consideration of the special problems involved in demonstrating and speaking to public audiences on food topics.

Professor DOW.

The number of students is limited to eighteen.

Two exercises (total, three hours) a week during the second half.

Education 7.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Methods of Teaching Clothing. This course includes the study of courses in clothing and textiles in the elementary and secondary schools, of texts and reference books, of problems of classroom teaching, of laboratory methods, of illustrative material and its uses, and of the planning of lessons and courses of study.

Associate Professor HAUGH.

Given during the first half.

Education 8.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Principles of Education and Methods of Teaching. A study of fundamental processes in learning and teaching and special phases of teaching in the field of public health nursing.

Associate Professor ROOF.

Two hours a week. January to June.

ENGLISH

Professor GAY, Associate Professor HOLBROOK, Assistant Professor SLEEPER, Assistant Professor DODGE, Assistant Professor WILSON, Assistant Professor HOWE, Assistant Professor DE MILLE, Miss CROCKETT, Miss MATLACK, Miss NOYES, Mr. WATKINS, Mr. SYPHER, Mr. BIRK, Mr. BUSH.

The courses in English furnish instruction in both composition and literature. Practice in composition is provided mainly in certain courses; but every written exercise in an English course is a test in composition and may be considered a failure on that ground alone.

English 1.

[3 yr. hrs.]

Composition, Rhetoric, and Introduction to English Literature. Recitations, lectures, collateral reading, themes, and conferences. The course includes a study of poetic forms. Expository, descriptive, and narrative themes are required, which are discussed in personal conferences between the writers and their instructors, and which are in certain cases rewritten.

Associate Professor HOLBROOK, Assistant Professor SLEEPER, Assistant Professor DODGE, Assistant Professor DE MILLE, Miss CROCKETT, Miss MATLACK, Miss NOYES, Mr. WATKINS, Mr. SYPHER, Mr. BIRK.

Three hours a week.

English 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Composition and Literature. Lectures and recitations. During the first half a study is made of the essay form. In the second half there is a more intensive study of Carlyle, Ruskin, Morris, and Arnold. Themes once a week, for the most part critical or expository, based on the reading.

Assistant Professor SLEEPER, Assistant Professor DE MILLE, Miss CROCKETT, Miss NOYES, Mr. WATKINS, Mr. BIRK.

English 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Narrative and Critical Writing. Lectures, discussions, collateral reading, themes, and conferences. This course is planned for students who are following programmes in Library Science. The themes are exercises in narration, and in the criticism and analysis of prose fiction. Several novels and a large number of short stories are read and discussed.

Assistant Professor DODGE, Miss MATLACK, Mr. SYPHER.

English 4.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Selected Authors. A study of four types of literature: drama, lyric verse, informal criticism, and fiction, with special emphasis on the

work of ten or twelve representative authors, to be chosen from the following list: Shakespeare, Sheridan, Ibsen, Shaw, Galsworthy; Keats, Shelley, Tennyson, Browning, modern poets; Lamb, Ruskin, Carlyle, Arnold, Stevenson; Jane Austen, Emily Brontë, Anthony Trollope, Thomas Hardy, George Eliot, Henry James.

An elective for students who have completed *English 1*, or the equivalent.
Not given in 1931-32.]

English 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

American Literature. Studies in fiction, poetry, biography, and the essay, of the 19th and 20th centuries. The course presents the main literary and social movements of the times. The reading is chiefly in a selected group of representative authors.

Miss CROCKETT.

An elective for students who have completed *English 1*, or the equivalent.
Two hours a week.

English 6.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Types of Literature. Epic, lyric, drama, and the main types of prose, historically considered, with readings from various literary periods, including the contemporary.

Professor GAY.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

English 7.

[2 yr. hrs.]

The Bible as Literature. A study of the Old Testament in English. Besides the careful consideration of selected passages of Biblical narrative, poetry, prophecy and wisdom literature in the King James version, there is collateral reading to give historical background and to show the treatment of Biblical themes in English literature.

Assistant Professor SLEEPER.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.
Two hours a week.

[*English 8.*

[2 yr. hrs.]

Greek Classics in English. This course makes a study of Greek classics through translations, special emphasis being put on such forms as the epic, lyric, drama, and pastoral elegy, with attention to their influence on English literature. The reading includes selections from Homer, the lyric poets, Aeschylus, Sophocles, Euripides, Aristophanes, Plato, Aristotle, and Theocritus. There is also dis-

cussion of many English poems which show the influence of the Greek in form or in spirit.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

English 9.

[2 yr. hrs.

Studies in Modern Drama. A number of plays by modern American, British, and continental authors are analyzed, and the more important tendencies in dramatic writing since Ibsen are discussed.

Assistant Professor DODGE.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

English 10.

[2 yr. hrs.

Practical Criticism. During the first half, a study of elementary aesthetic principles, as these apply to all of the arts; during the second, the study and practice of literary criticism.

Professor GAY.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

[*English 11.*

[2 yr. hrs.

Victorian Poets. Tennyson, Browning, the Rossettis, Arnold, Morris, and Swinburne.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

[*English 12.*

[2 yr. hrs.

The Victorian Novel. Scott, Jane Austen, The Brontës, Dickens, and Thackeray.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

English 13.

[2 yr. hrs.

Biography as Literature. Five or six representative biographies are assigned for reading and comparative study. The work includes questions of biographical technique and the examination of recent

tendencies in biographical writing. Lectures, discussion, and written reports.

Assistant Professor DE MILLE.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

[English 14.

[2 yr. hrs.

Three Great Poets. Chaucer, Shakespeare, and Milton. Lectures, discussion, and reports based on the reading.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

English 15.

[2 yr. hrs.

The Modern Novel. A study of representative authors and important tendencies from the time of George Eliot to the present day. Considered primarily as a literary type, the novel also is discussed in relation to certain phases of contemporary English life and thought. Due attention is given to recent developments in the field. Two theses, involving original research, are required in the course of the year.

Assistant Professor DE MILLE, Miss MATLACK, Miss NOYES, Mr. WATKINS.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

English 16.

[2 yr. hrs.

Backgrounds of the Modern Period. The main movements, literary and social, of the later nineteenth century, which have influenced the literature of the present, in England and America.

Professor GAY, Assistant Professor DODGE.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

English 17.

[2 yr. hrs.

An Introduction to Journalistic Writing. A study of the make-up of a newspaper and of reporting, with elementary practice in various kinds of news and editorial writing. The course is designed as a foundation not only for more advanced study in the same direction, but also for effective publicity writing in the several fields of the students' professional interest.

Miss NOYES.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

[English 18.]**[2 yr. hrs.]**

Essay and Report Writing. The course is open to students who wish further practice in writing in any field and will be adapted to the needs of the individual. For students in the School of Social Work special help is given in the technique of report writing; and guidance for those looking forward to writing later for professional publications. The class is conducted informally, with frequent conferences.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

English 19.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

Present-day Poets, British and American. Discussions, reports, and collateral reading.

MR. WATKINS.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

English 22.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

The Development of Social Comedy. Detailed discussion of representative plays from Massinger's comedy of humors to present-day social drama. The reading is supplemented by class discussion of several articles in leading modern periodicals. There are occasional themes.

MR. BIRK.

Open only to first-year students.

Given during the second half.

English 23.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

Composition. Reading, discussions, practice, and personal conferences. The main object of the course is to afford practice in business correspondence and in the writing of reports dealing with problems which are likely to arise in secretarial work.

MR. BUSH.

Two hours a week.

English 24.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

Business English. The course includes a study of sales letters, mailing pieces, follow-up systems, correspondence criticism, and house organs.

MR. BUSH.

An elective for students who have taken English 23 or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

[English 25.

[1 yr. hr.

Public Oral Exposition. Lectures, oral practice, and conferences. The course is planned to meet the needs and interests of the public health nurse.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week during the second half.

Not given in 1931-32.]

[English 26.

[2 yr. hrs.

Shakespeare. Detailed study of three plays, and rapid reading of others.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

[English 27.

[2 yr. hrs.

Browning. This course takes up *The Ring and the Book* and various poems not studied in other courses offered in this department.

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT

Professor VARRELL, Associate Professor STEIGER, Mr. TRYON, Mr. PALMER, Mr. RANKIN.

History 1.

[4 yr. hrs.

History of European Civilization since the Middle Ages. The major part of the class work consists of discussions based on the use of text-books and collateral reading. There are occasional lectures, map exercises, and individual conferences. The course aims to give the student a training in reading and note taking, the principles of historical reasoning, and an appreciation of the main factors in European culture and institutions from the close of the Middle Ages to the present time.

Associate Professor STEIGER, Mr. TRYON, Mr. PALMER, Mr. RANKIN.

History 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Modern History from the Middle of the Nineteenth Century. Lectures, discussions, map exercises, reports, and conferences. Though the course deals mainly with European history, attention is given to the development of the states of the Western Hemisphere, to the opening of the Orient, to economic imperialism, the Great War, and present-day world problems.

Professor VARRELL.

History 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

History of American Civilization. The course covers the period from the earliest discoveries to the present time, emphasizing especially the social, economic and intellectual factors in American history; it is assumed that the student is already familiar with the main events in America's political history. The course deals with everyday life and the common man, as well as with presidents, political parties and campaigns. In addition to the class work, which is based upon lectures and discussion, there are reports on outside reading in standard works of history and biography.

Mr. TRYON.

An elective for students who have had *History 1*, or the equivalent.

History 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Aspects of Citizenship. The course is designed to introduce the student to some of the most important political and social problems of the present day. Outside reading in current magazines and newspapers supplements the textbooks.

Mr. RANKIN.

Given during the second half.

Government 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

The Problem of Government. Lectures, outside reading, and class discussion. The course aims to acquaint the student briefly with the principles of political science, the historical development of government in the United States, and the practical problems of citizenship.

Professor VARRELL.

Two hours a week.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

Professor BLOOD, Professor DOW, Associate Professor HAUGH, Associate Professor GOODRICH, Assistant Professor HORD, Assistant Professor DODGE, Miss DAVIS, Miss WHITE, Miss DONHAM, Miss MACGREGORY, Miss FISHER, Miss THAMES, Miss KNIGHT.

*Clothing 1.**[4 yr. hrs.]*

Elementary Garment Making. Instruction is provided in the use of the sewing machine and its labor-saving attachments; in the interpretation and use of commercial patterns; and in garment construction as applied to underwear, simple dresses, and children's clothing. Cotton or linen materials are used unless permission for the use of other materials is given by the instructor.

This course also includes a study of the important textile fibres, fabric analysis, and manufacturing processes as related to the appearance, use, and durability of a fabric.

Associate Professor HAUGH, Miss DAVIS.

Four exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

*Clothing 2.**[4 yr. hrs.]*

Costume Design and Dressmaking. This course considers the development of costume design through the handling of materials, fashion illustrations, and the making of garments rather than through the technique of sketching. The time is spent in a study of line and color in relation to different types of individuals, the choice of garments suitable for various occasions such as school, afternoon, and evening wear, with appropriate accessories, and an application of these principles to members of the class. Silk and woolen garments are made from commercial patterns with such adaptations and modifications as are necessary to suit the individual.

Miss DAVIS.

Open to students who have completed *Clothing 1* and *Design 1*.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

*Clothing 3.**[4 yr. hrs.]*

Costume Draping, Designing and Selection. This course includes the designing from plain drafted patterns of various types of blouses, skirts, and dresses; and draping or modeling on the dress form. Special consideration is given to the study of lines, proportions, and adaptation of design to various types of figures. For this work all

garments are made from inexpensive muslin, the cost of which is covered by the fee. The course continues with the study of garment construction, with emphasis on the making and pressing of garments, using wool and silk materials.

In choice of designs and materials for these garments, students are expected to apply principles gained in *Design 2* and *Clothing 1*.

The course includes the discussion of the elements involved in the selection of garments and textile fabrics for clothing and house furnishing; budgets and accounts in relation to clothing; and economic factors influencing prices.

Miss DAVIS, Associate Professor HAUGH.

Open only to students who have completed *Clothing 1* and *Design 2*.

Four exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

Clothing 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Millinery. This course is planned to meet the needs of students who are preparing to teach. It provides instruction in the making and covering of frames, and the fitting and trimming of hats, with a study of the methods and materials used in the trade.

Associate Professor HAUGH, Miss DAVIS.

Given during the second half.

Dietetics 1.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Principles of Nutrition. This course presents the application of the fundamental principles of human nutrition under varying physiological and economic conditions.

Professor BLOOD, Assistant Professor HORD.

Four exercises (total, five hours) a week during the first third. The course is repeated in the second third.

Dietetics 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Dietetics in Social Service. This course aims to give an insight into the dietetic problems in social service, and also to give experience in the application of the principles of dietetics through clinic work and family visiting.

Field work and conferences under Miss White of the Forsyth Dental Infirmary.

Open to students who have completed *Dietetics 1*.

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Dietetics 3* and *Social Economy 2*. The number of students is limited to twelve.

One lecture and field work each week.

Dietetics 3.

[1 yr. hr.]

Reports on the current literature of dietetics and related sciences.
Professor BLOOD.

Open to students who have completed *Dietetics 1*.

Two hours a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Dietetics 4.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with special application to the problems of the public health nurse.

Professor BLOOD.

Open to students whose preparation in the basic sciences and nutrition is limited.

Two hours a week, during the second and last thirds.

Dietetics 5.

[2/3 yr. hr.]

A course similar in scope to *Dietetics 4*, but planned for graduate nurses.

Professor BLOOD.

One hour a week. January to June.

Dietetics 6.

[2/3 yr. hr.]

Modern Problems in Nutrition. A seminar on current literature on nutrition.

Professor BLOOD.

Open to students who have had satisfactory preparation in chemistry and physiology.

One hour a week. January to June.

Dietetics A.

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with their application to institutional problems.

Professor BLOOD, Assistant Professor HORD, Miss KNIGHT.

Three exercises (total, five hours) a week during the last third.

Dietetics B.

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition for pupil nurses.

Professor BLOOD, Assistant Professor HORD.

Two hours a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Foods 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Principles of Cookery and Marketing. Lectures, recitations, and practice. This course presents the principles underlying the preparation of different types of foods. Marketing problems are discussed by special lecturers. The course provides practice in cooking in family quantities and experimentation with recipes to modify the cost. Special divisions are arranged for students who have had cooking in high school.

Professor Dow, Assistant Professor HORD, Miss MACGREGORY, Miss KNIGHT.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

Foods 2.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

This course provides practice in the preparation of dishes requiring special skill.

Assistant Professor HORD, Miss FISHER.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the first third. The course is repeated in the last third.

Foods 3.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Meal Service. Conferences and practice. This course consists in the preparation of luncheons for paying faculty guests.

Miss FISHER.

Open only to students who have completed *Foods 1*.

One lecture and two laboratory exercises (total, nine hours) a week during the second third. The course is repeated in the last third.

Foods 4.

Experimental Cookery. A course offered for individual students approved in advanced by the head of the department.

Professor Dow and members of the staff.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

Foods 5.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

A laboratory course in elementary food preparation, to be taken by students in *Dietetics 4, 5 and 6* who have not had equivalent work.

Assistant Professor HORD.

Two laboratory exercises (total, four hours) a week during the second and last thirds.

Foods A.

A survey of the principles of cookery with special reference to preparation for quantity cookery.

Professor DOW, Miss FISHER.

Two exercises (total, seven hours) a week during the first third.

Foods B.

An elementary course in cookery for pupil nurses.

Assistant Professor HORD, Miss FISHER, Miss KNIGHT.

One lecture or recitation and one laboratory exercise (total, three hours) a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Household Management 1

[1½ yr. hrs.]

(a) Two exercises are devoted to a consideration of the household as a business and to a discussion of the relation of the various members of the household to the enterprise of home making. (b) The laboratory time and one conference hour are devoted to the consideration of equipment and of some of the less common procedures for the care of the house.

Professor DOW, Miss MACGREGORY, Miss KNIGHT.

Four exercises (total, five hours) a week. Repeated each third.

Household Management 2.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

This course is based on residence in Pilgrim House, with responsibility for planning and execution of all the work, including the marketing and bookkeeping.

Miss MACGREGORY.

Repeated each third.

Household Management 3.

[1 yr. hr.]

Income Management. This course is designed to teach the value of money and the responsibilities connected with its possession. Conscious standards of living as a control of expense, the recognition of true values, and the technique of budgeting are presented through the study of actual problems of individual and family finance.

Miss DONHAM.

Two hours a week during the first half.

Institutional Management 1.

[8 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, conferences, observation, and practice. This course is intended for advanced or mature students who are preparing to take

charge of an institution. The work is planned to occupy half of the student's time during the entire year, and includes many short units of specialized work. The course covers questions of organization, employment management, schedules, accounts, equipment, buying, planning of floor space, and general administration. Extensive practice is offered in the various departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and in the College dormitories and lunchroom. Numerous field trips are made for the purpose of observing food production, equipment, and institutional management.

Associate Professor GOODRICH, Assistant Professor DODGE, Miss THAMES.

Three lectures and two laboratory exercises (total, fifteen hours) a week.

Lunchroom Management 1. [2½ yr. hrs.

This course aims to give the student an insight into the problems of lunchroom administration. It is a composite course made up of the following units:

(a) Field work under Assistant Professor Dodge in the various food departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and under Miss Thames in the Simmons College lunchroom, together with conferences and reports on the field work.

(b) Lectures and discussions by Associate Professor Goodrich and by special lecturers covering the problems of administration, employment management, equipment, accounting, and marketing.

Associate Professor GOODRICH, Assistant Professor DODGE, Miss THAMES.

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Accounts 5* in the first third. The number of students is limited to forty.

Three conferences and field work each week during the second and last thirds.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

Professor DONNELLY, Associate Professor HYDE, Associate Professor BROTHERTON, Assistant Professor HOPKINS, Assistant Professor BLUNT, Mr. HARASZTI, Miss KAUFFMANN, Miss DAVIS, Mr. SHERMAN, Miss PARKER, Miss KEMP.

The following subjects, with the exception of Library Science 1 and Typewriting 6, comprise a full year's programme with a value of sixteen year hours.

Library Science 1.

This prevocational library course is offered to aid students to use libraries and library tools in their academic courses, and to give

them some vocational guidance and library field work before they enter the technical library science senior programme.

Professor DONNELLY, and staff.

One class hour and two laboratory hours a week.

In the summer of 1932 two weeks of field work will be spent in a public library.

Administration and History of Libraries 1.

The history and administration of libraries is studied, with emphasis on American library history and on administration problems, including the library building and its equipment; library appropriations and budgets; forms and uses of business papers; statistics. Stress is laid on personnel problems and community relations.

Visits to libraries are made, and two weeks of field work are included in the last third for all students.

Professor DONNELLY, Mr. SHERMAN.

Two class hours and two laboratory hours a week.

Bibliography 2.

Continues the Bibliography begun in *Cataloguing 1*. It includes foreign bibliography and some subject bibliography.

Miss KAUFFMANN.

Two hours a week during the second and last thirds.

Book Selection 1

Lectures and discussion of the principles involved in the choice of books for various types of libraries. Attention is given to book reviews, annotations, and their sources; also to other aids giving information as to the subject matter, treatment, and literary value of books.

Visits to book stores and to publishing and printing establishments are a feature of the course.

Associate Professor BROTHERTON.

Two hours a week.

Book Selection 2.

Lectures, discussion and required reading. Planned to give the fundamental knowledge of children's literature, and of the principles involved in its selection, which librarians need whether they are children's librarians or not.

Associate Professor BROTHERTON.

Two hours a week during the first third.

Book Selection 3.

A continuation of *Book Selection 2*, giving definite preparation for those expecting to work with young people in public or school libraries. The course deals with books from the standpoint of presentation, value, use, and interest at various ages.

Associate Professor BROTHERTON.

Two hours a week during the second and last thirds.

Cataloguing, Bibliography 1.

Lectures, reading, observation of catalogues, cataloguing of books, and discussion. A study is made of the application of cataloguing principles and technique to the entry of books in the dictionary card catalogue. Instruction is given in the making of entries and references suited equally to catalogues consisting wholly of typed cards and to those consisting largely of Library of Congress printed cards; also in the arranging, guiding, and labeling of the public catalogue; and in the constructing and maintaining of the official records of a catalogue department. American and English national bibliography is also included.

Associate Professor HYDE, Miss KAUFFMANN, Miss DAVIS.

Four lectures and four laboratory hours a week during the first third.

Cataloguing 2.

Continues *Cataloguing 1*. The course includes also a brief introduction to classed cataloguing.

Associate Professor HYDE, Miss KAUFFMANN, Miss DAVIS.

Two class hours and three laboratory hours a week during the second and last thirds.

Classification, Documents, Periodicals 1.

The principles and methods of classification are studied, with special emphasis on book classification systems, particularly the Dewey Decimal and Library of Congress Classifications.

The acquisition and treatment of certain types of publications, as periodicals and government documents, are discussed.

Professor DONNELLY.

Two class hours and two laboratory hours a week.

Library Work with Boys and Girls and Story-telling 1.

This course deals with the special problems involved in the organization, equipment, and administration of a children's room in a

library. The extension work carried on by children's librarians is stressed.

A study is made of the principles underlying the art of story-telling, and its use to interest boys and girls in good reading. The course includes sources, selection, adaptation, presentation, and demonstration and practice in story-telling.

Associate Professor BROTHERTON.

Two hours a week during the second and last thirds.

History of the Book 1.

The evolution of the book is traced from ancient times to the present day. The Boston Public Library, the Widener Library, the Harvard museums, the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and the libraries of Brown University furnish remarkable facilities for observation and study in this field. Preceded by some study of book ordering.

Mr. HARASZTI, Miss KAUFFMANN.

Two hours a week during the second and last thirds.

Reference and Circulation Departments 1.

In this course are studied problems of the departments which serve library patrons directly, through the issue of books for home use and provision for study and research within the library. The particular functions of each department, the interplay between them, the part played by good methods of publicity, information desks, and readers' aids are considered. The traits and qualities called into play in workers in these departments are investigated. Skill is acquired in the use of reference books and in the technical processes employed in reference and circulation departments.

Assistant Professor BLUNT.

School Libraries 1.

Lectures, problems, and required reading on the organization, equipment, and administration of school libraries. The course considers the problems of the high school library in particular.

Associate Professor BROTHERTON.

Two hours a week during the second and last thirds.

Library Typewriting: Typewriting 6.

For a description of the course, see page 72.

MATHEMATICS

Assistant Professor HEMENWAY, Miss COMEGYS.

Mathematics 1. [4 yr. hrs.]

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry, and Analytic Geometry. Each subject is taken up separately. The treatment of logarithms is emphasized.

Assistant Professor HEMENWAY, Miss COMEGYS.

A knowledge of elementary algebra and plane geometry is essential for admission to this course.

[*Mathematics 2.* [4 yr. hrs.]

Mathematics of Finance. A mathematical treatment, supplemented by practical examples and assigned exercises, of such topics as simple and compound interest and discount, annuities certain, bond values, amortization of debts, sinking funds, depreciation, building and loan associations, life annuities, and life insurance.

Open to students who have completed *Mathematics 1*, or the equivalent.

Not given in 1931-32.]

Mathematics 3. [4 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to the Calculus. The fundamental principles of both differential and integral calculus are studied, also the theory of computations. The differential calculus is applied to problems involving maxima, minima, and rates. The integral calculus is applied to problems involving reversal of rates, computation of areas, volumes, and lengths of curves.

Assistant Professor HEMENWAY.

Open to students who have completed *Mathematics 1*, or the equivalent.

[*Mathematics 4.* [4 yr. hrs.]

Calculus and Elementary Differential Equations. This course includes such topics as complex numbers, the evaluation of integrals, double and triple integration, partial derivatives, and elementary differential equations. Applications from the sciences are studied, in addition to those of geometry.

Open to students who have taken *Mathematics 3*, or the equivalent, with a grade not lower than C.

Not given in 1931-32.]

MODERN LANGUAGES

Professor GOODELL, Associate Professor LANSING, Associate Professor COFFMAN, Associate Professor MOTTET, Assistant Professor BOWLER, Mr. KLEIN, Miss LITTLEFIELD.

Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

French 1. [4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, dictation, and sight reading. This course is for beginners in French, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Professor GOODELL.

French 2. [4 yr. hrs.]

Drill in grammar, reading, dictation, and composition. Practice in summarizing.

Assistant Professor BOWLER.

Open to students who have completed *French 1*, or who are credited with two years of French for entrance.

French 3. [4 yr. hrs.]

Primarily for students in the School of Secretarial Studies. Rapid reading of representative works of French literature, composition, dictation, business forms, letter writing, practice in summarizing.

Associate Professor MOTTET.

Open to students who have completed *French 2*, or who are credited with three years of French for entrance.

French 4. [4 yr. hrs.]

Primarily for students in the School of Library Science. General survey of French literature through the nineteenth century. Rapid reading of representative authors; lectures, reports, discussions.

Assistant Professor BOWLER.

Open to students who have completed *French 2*, or who are credited with three years of French for entrance.

French 5. [2 yr. hrs.]

A continuation of *French 3*. Practice in reading modern literature which illustrates French life, thought and culture, and in oral and written French.

Associate Professor MOTTET.

Open to students who have completed *French 3*, or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

French 6. [2 yr. hrs.]

Rapid reading of contemporary fiction, poetry, drama, essays and criticism; lectures, discussions, reports.

Assistant Professor BOWLER.

Open to students who have completed *French 4*, or the equivalent.

Two hours a week.

German 1. [4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, composition, dictation, and reading at sight. For beginners in German, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Associate Professor COFFMAN, Mr. KLEIN, Miss LITTLEFIELD.

German 2. [4 yr. hrs.]

Drill in grammar, reading, dictation, and composition; practice in summarizing.

Mr. KLEIN.

Open to students who have completed *German 1*, or who are credited with two years of German for entrance.

German 3. [4 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to the reading of scientific German; brief review of grammar; study of elementary and popular scientific treatises; outside reading and written reports.

Associate Professor COFFMAN.

Open to students who have completed *German 1*, or who are credited with two years of German for entrance.

German 4. [2 yr. hrs.]

German Literature of the Classical Period of the Eighteenth Century. Reading of representative works of Lessing, Goethe, and Schiller, keeping in mind the history and social life of the period. Lectures, conferences, reports. Correspondence with students in Germany.

Associate Professor COFFMAN.

Open to students who have completed *German 2*, or the equivalent.

This course may be taken in connection with *German 5*.

Two hours a week.

German 5. [2 yr. hrs.]

Contemporary German Literature, beginning with the free theatre movement. The reading includes selections from Hauptman, Suder-

man, Fulda, Rosegger, Ebner-Eschenbach, Schnitzler, Wasserman, Thomas Mann and the leading poets, studied with relation to social, economic, and cultural forces. Lectures, discussions, reports of reading, and correspondence.

Associate Professor COFFMAN.

Open to students who have completed *German 2*, or the equivalent.

This course may be taken in connection with *German 4*.

Two hours a week.

[*Italian 1.*

Italian Grammar and Modern Prose. Italian grammar, composition, and reading. Lectures on the history of Italian literature, and collateral reading. This course enables students to read modern Italian, and gives a general idea of the main currents of Italian literary history from its beginnings to the present day. The course is intended primarily for students in the Schools of Library Science and Social Work.

Not given in 1931-32.]

Spanish 1.

[4 yr. hrs.

Spanish Grammar, Modern Prose, and Prose Composition. Dictation, sight reading, reading of assigned texts.

Professor GOODELL, Associate Professor LANSING.

Spanish 2.

[4 yr. hrs.

Grammar review, reading of assigned texts and current Spanish publications, sight reading, composition, dictation.

Associate Professor LANSING.

An elective for students who have completed *Spanish 1*, or who are credited with two years of Spanish for entrance.

Spanish 3.

[2 yr. hrs.

An advanced course in rapid reading of works by Central and South American authors. Lectures on Central and South American geography, government, literature and so forth. Written reports on outside reading.

Professor GOODELL.

An elective for students who have completed *Spanish 2*, or who are credited with three years of Spanish for entrance.

This course may be taken in connection with *Spanish 4*.

Two hours a week.

Spanish 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course dealing with political and social changes in Spanish life, as illustrated by the literature of various periods. Especial consideration is given to recent and contemporary currents of thought in Spain.

Associate Professor LANSING.

Open to students who have completed *Spanish 2*, or the equivalent.

This course may be taken in connection with *Spanish 3*.

Two hours a week.

[Foreign Literature 1.]

Lectures and collateral reading. This course is arranged to provide a rapid survey of the work of contemporary foreign writers of note, and aims to give the student some idea of the spirit of contemporary literature in Belgium, France, Germany, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Norway, Poland, Russia, Spain, Sweden, England, and South America. Attention is directed to the best English and French translations of the authors discussed, and a considerable amount of reading of English translations is required. A list of the authors to be studied and of the reference books to be used is prepared in June of each year for the benefit of students who wish to read during the summer.

The lectures are given by various members of the Departments of Modern Languages and of English.

Not given in 1931-32.]

PHYSICAL TRAINING

Associate Professor DIALL, Miss LEACH

Two hours of physical exercise are required each week of all first-year students who are not excused by a physician. Dancing, basketball, fencing, track athletics, and regular gymnastic exercises are offered. Each student entering the course in physical training is required to present a health certificate showing that she has no defect in heart or lungs, and to pass a physical examination.

Associate Professor DIALL, Miss LEACH.

Two exercises a week throughout the year.

PHYSICS

Professor HYATT, Assistant Professor HEMENWAY, Assistant Professor STEARNS, Assistant Professor PEARSON, Mr. JONES, Mrs. GAY.

*Physics 1.** [4 yr. hrs.]

Mechanics, Heat, Sound, Light, Magnetism, and Electricity. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The object of the course is to familiarize the student with the fundamental concepts and principles of physics, especially those which are illustrated by everyday life and those which are important in various kinds of scientific work.

Professor HYATT, Assistant Professor HEMENWAY, Assistant Professor STEARNS, Assistant Professor PEARSON, Mr. JONES, Mrs. GAY.

One lecture, two recitations, and one laboratory exercise (total, five hours) a week.

Physics 2. [4 yr. hrs.]

Quantitative Physics: Measurements of Precision in Mechanics, Sound, Light, Heat, Electricity. Lectures, laboratory work and problems.

Assistant Professor HEMENWAY, Assistant Professor PEARSON.

Open without restriction only to students in the school of General Science who have completed *Physics 1* and *Mathematics 1*, with a grade not lower than C.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

Physics 3. [4 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Course in Light and Electricity. The work in light includes refraction, polarization, diffraction, spectrometry, and photometry. The work in electricity includes the theory and measurement of currents, voltages, resistances, efficiency of electric cells, electrochemical equivalents of gases and metals, thermoelectromotive forces, capacities, and other electrical quantities.

Professor HYATT.

One lecture and three laboratory exercises (total, seven hours) a week.

[*Physics 4.* [4 yr. hrs.]

Heat. The principles of thermodynamics, with laboratory measurements in thermal expansion, conduction, radiation, and calorimetry.

The hours are to be assigned.

Not given in 1931-32.]

* Special divisions are arranged for students in Household Economics and also in General Science.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY AND ETHICS

Professor HARLEY, Assistant Professor MESICK, Mr. HARRIS, Miss KENNEDY

Psychology 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and analytical discussions on the fundamental concepts and principles of the general field of human psychology with special emphasis on the sociological and humanistic implications of the facts considered. Collateral reading is required to supplement the lectures and discussions.

Professor HARLEY, Mr. HARRIS, Miss KENNEDY.

Two hours a week.

Psychology 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Genetic Psychology. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence. Lectures, discussions, and classroom reports on the significant aspects of mental development in childhood and adolescence with particular reference to the practical demands of the broader child care and welfare movement. The pedagogical and hygienic aspects of the subject are stressed. Extensive use is made of library resources, and direct observation of the behavior of individuals and groups is a requirement of the course.

Professor HARLEY, Mr. HARRIS.

An elective for students who have completed *Psychology 1*. Two sections may be given, but the number of students in a section is limited to twenty-five.

Two hours a week.

Psychology 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Educational Psychology. Educational Development in Childhood and Adolescence. Lectures, discussions, and classroom reports on the contributions of psychological thought to general educational theory and practice, with special emphasis on the pedagogical organization essential to the complete mental development of the child. The processes of learning, the acquisition of skill, habit formation, emotional control, individual differences, special abilities and disabilities, grouping on the basis of mental and educational tests, educational incentives and objectives are discussed in detail.

Mr. HARRIS.

An elective for students who have completed *Psychology 1*.

Two hours a week.

Psychology 4.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Lectures and analytical discussions on the fundamental concepts and principles of the general field of human psychology, with special emphasis on the sociological and psychotherapeutic implications of the fact considered. The psychological background of public health instruction is stressed.

Professor HARLEY.

Two hours a week. January to June.

[Psychology 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Abnormal Psychology. An analytic and historical study of the contribution of psychology to the interpretation of the phenomena of mental disorders. The theories of mental analysis from Charcot to Janet, Freud, Jung, and McDougall, as well as recent contributions, are analytically studied. The phenomena of suggestion, hypnotism, autohypnosis, disorders of sensibility, emotion, and volition, are considered, with special reference to the problems of rational mental hygiene.

An elective for students who have completed *Psychology 1*. The number of students is limited to twenty-five.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

Philosophy 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Problems of Contemporary Philosophy. A course of analytical discussions on readings in contemporary philosophical criticism and philosophical reconstruction necessitated by advances in biological, physical, and mathematical sciences. The development of modern humanism and its implications is fully considered.

Professor HARLEY.

Two hours a week.

Ethics 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, recitations, and reports. The course considers general ethical principles and reviews the development of ethical thought. The work, however, is of a decidedly practical character and includes discussion of modern moral questions. Each student is assigned a problem for individual solution in the course of the work of the year.

Assistant Professor MESICK

An elective for students in the third and fourth years.

Two hours a week.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Professor RICE, Assistant Professor WATSON, Miss HITCHCOCK, Mr. STIMSON, Miss DONOHUE, Dr. ELKIND, Dr. YOUNG, Dr. DIEZ, and special lecturers.

*Public Health Nursing 1.**[1½ yr. hrs.]*

This course deals with the development, methods, and technique of public health nursing, with emphasis upon its social and preventive aspects. A number of visits are made to health and social agencies.

Professor RICE, Miss HITCHCOCK, and special lecturers.

Open to students who are taking or have completed the required field work, and to others with the consent of the instructor.

Repeated.

*Public Health Nursing 2.**[2½ yr. hrs.]*

The first half of this course deals with personal and social hygiene. The second half offers to students the opportunity to become familiar with the community aspects of mental hygiene and the practical application of mental hygiene to family health work. The emphasis throughout the course is placed on prevention.

Dr. YOUNG, Dr. ELKIND, Miss DONOHUE, and special lecturers.

Lectures, seminars and excursions.

January to March.

*Public Health Nursing 3.**[1½ yr. hrs.]*

The organization and administration of public health nursing services are studied in this course. Special attention is paid to public health nursing in relation to other forms of health work.

Professor RICE.

Open to students who have completed *Public Health Nursing 1* and to others with the consent of the instructor.

Given during the last third.

*Public Health Nursing 4.**[2 yr. hrs.]*

This course deals with the work of federal, state and municipal health services and the application of medical knowledge to the control of preventable disease. Considerable time is devoted to the various aspects of the school health programme, with particular reference to the work of the school nurse. Health education is stressed.

Dr. DIEZ, Miss HITCHCOCK, and special lecturers.

Three hours a week. January to June.

SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Professor ELDRIDGE, Professor TURNER, Assistant Professor ADAMS, Assistant Professor WILKINSON, Assistant Professor FERGUSON, Assistant Professor JACOBS, Assistant Professor BERGER, Assistant Professor ENGLER, Mrs. COULTER, Miss O'BRIEN, Mrs. DICKINSON, Miss CONWELL, Miss NORTHRIDGE, Miss SWEENEY, Miss FORD, Miss SONDERGARD, Miss ELLIS.

Accounts 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Fundamentals of Accounting. The course begins with a study of the principles of double entry bookkeeping and practices the application of those principles in writing up the books of a small shop and of a merchandising business owned by a single proprietor. Then follow features of particular value to secretaries, e.g.: methods of accounting required for various forms of investment — stocks, bonds, real estate — both as to capital and as to revenue; extended practice in computation of the Federal Income Tax as applied to individuals; the accounts of professional men; study and practice in approved forms of the financial reports of schools, societies, and charitable organizations.

One exercise of each week is devoted to the mathematics of accounting, especially interest and discount, simple and compound; valuation of bonds; the use of logarithms; foreign exchange; annuities; sinking funds.

Professor TURNER, Assistant Professor ENGLER, Miss SONDERGARD.

Accounts 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Accounting Principles. Studies in some advanced phases of accounting. Reading, discussion, and problems in such matters as corporation accounts; the valuation of balance sheet accounts; capital and income; surplus; depreciation and reserves; the interpretation of statements (based on actual cases); realization and liquidation; cost accounts; consolidated statements.

Professor TURNER.

Two hours a week.

Accounts 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Accounting Principles. Practical questions and problems. Some of the subjects considered are: statements made from single entry books; partnership problems; causes of change in the rate of profit;

consignments and joint ventures; manufacturing statements; source and application of new funds; accounts of executors or administrators; miscellaneous problems in such things as adjustments for fire loss and insurance, and for suspense items.

Professor TURNER, Assistant Professor ENGLER.

Two hours a week.

Accounts 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course is planned for students who desire to emphasize accounts rather than shorthand the final year.

The course is intended to give (a) facility in the technique of bookkeeping and (b) ability to teach bookkeeping classes in secondary schools. The basis of the course is laboratory work in keeping books of a commercial character; progressing from single entry to double entry, and from the accounts of single proprietorship, through the more detailed records of a partnership, to those of a manufacturing corporation using a voucher system.

Professor TURNER.

Open to students who have completed *Accounts 1* and *Shorthand-Typewriting 2*.

Three exercises (total, four hours) a week.

Accounts 5.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Institutional Accounts. Lectures and exercises. A course in the elements of bookkeeping and of business practice as applied to the accounts of lunch rooms, tea rooms, college dormitories and institutions of a similar type. Practice is given in the making of statements, the analysis of figures, and the designing of books of record appropriate for these types of institutions.

Assistant Professor ENGLER.

Given during the first third. Repeated in the second third.

Advertising 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, and practice. The course presents the principles which underlie the various types of advertising. The topics studied include the functions of advertising, an analysis of products, a study of the channels of trade, the psychology of advertising, layout, the preparation of copy; the use of illustrations, headlines, and display type. Specific problems and illustrations are given throughout the course. Each student makes a loose-leaf notebook of the daily examples and constructively criticized reports.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

Two hours a week.

Business Organization 1. [2 yr. hrs.]

A general outline of the principles underlying the organization and management of business, including the discussion, from the standpoint of business, of such subjects as the following: the relation of business to the sciences; scientific methods; forms of business enterprise; the financing of corporations; scientific management; types of management; wage systems; functions of credit; problems of exchange; purchasing; selling; advertising.

During the latter part of the course, office organization from the point of view of the large and small office is emphasized. The subjects considered in this part of the course include: the relation of the office to business organization; the administration of services such as mailing, filing, transcribing, duplicating; the problem of office personnel — job analysis, selection, training, compensation, and follow-up of employees.

Professor ELDRIDGE, Miss SWEENEY.

Two hours a week.

Repeated each third.

[*Business Problems 1.* [2 yr. hrs.]

An intensive study of problems arising in business, particularly those of finance, selling, purchasing, advertising, or office practice. A number of actual illustrative cases are carefully examined and an attempt is made to reach the best solution in each case. Each student is expected to make a special study and report on one topic. The course should be of value in enabling the student to make definite application of the principles studied in *Business Organization 1*.

Two hours a week.

Not given in 1931-32.]

Commerce 1. [2 yr. hrs.]

A consideration of the elements of industry, commerce, and human geography, and of the dependence of products and trade upon climate and location. The resources and trade productions of foreign countries are studied with particular reference to their effect upon the commerce of the United States. Special research on assigned topics.

Professor TURNER.

Two hours a week.

Commercial Law 1.

[1 yr. hr.]

Discussions based on the study of legal principles and daily practice in the application of these principles to selected cases. The primary aims of the course are to help the student acquire a knowledge of those fundamental legal principles which have high personal-use values, as well as of those principles which apply to ordinary business situations; to insure an understanding of the essential ideas of social justice on which all law is based; and to develop a respect for, and an active interest in, the orderly processes of law as a means of promoting social welfare. Contracts, sales, negotiable paper, common carriers, agency, insurance, property, partnership, and corporations are among the subjects considered.

Miss O'BRIEN.

Two hours a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Office Organization 1.

[1 yr. hr.]

A laboratory course devoted to practice work on the most commonly used office machines. Sufficient practice is given on each machine to insure an understanding of its use in office work and its intelligent operation.

Miss SWEENEY.

Four practice periods a week during the first half. The course is repeated in the second half.

Penmanship A.

A course in the principles of business penmanship designed to develop a handwriting legible, rapid, and easy of execution. Some time is spent in practice on business figures. During the latter part of the course drill is given on standard alphabets for use in plain or ornamental lettering.

Assistant Professor JACOBS, Assistant Professor BERGER, Miss SONDERGARD.

One hour a week.

Secretarial Training 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

This comprehensive course is planned to prepare the student for actual secretarial work. It is designed (a) to give actual practice in the varied duties required of a secretary in a number of different types of business, in the different departments of a business, and in professional positions, with special attention to detail, form, style,

manuscript writing, intricate tabulations, and office methods; (b) to increase speed and accuracy in shorthand and typewriting; (c) to develop a broad general vocabulary and to give some knowledge of technical terms.

Assistant Professor ADAMS, Assistant Professor WILKINSON, Assistant Professor JACOBS, Mrs. DICKINSON, Miss NORTHBRIDGE.

Open to students who have completed *Shorthand-Typewriting 2*.

Five exercises (total, ten hours) a week.

Secretarial Training 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course is planned for students who desire to emphasize accounts rather than shorthand during the final year.

It is designed to give the student practice in the varied duties required of a secretary in a number of different types of business, in the different departments of a business, and in professional positions, with special attention to detail, form, style, manuscript writing, intricate tabulations, and office methods. A good workable speed and accuracy in shorthand and typewriting is maintained throughout the course.

Assistant Professor FERGUSON, Miss ELLIS.

Open to students who have completed *Accounts 1* and *Shorthand-Typewriting 2*.

Two exercises (total, four hours) a week.

Shorthand-Typewriting 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand. Elementary sounds and their shorthand representatives; the devices used to express phonetic combinations; word building; word signs and other contractions; phrasing; dictation. A thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of shorthand may be gained in this course, and a speed of from fifty to sixty words a minute is acquired.

Instruction is offered in Gregg and Pitman shorthand.

Assistant Professor ADAMS, Assistant Professor FERGUSON, Assistant Professor BERGER, Mrs. COULTER, Miss NORTHBRIDGE.

Typewriting. Instruction in the use and care of the typewriter; exercises for the development of proper technic in the operation of all mechanical parts of the machine and for the complete mastery of the keyboard through the sense of touch; letter writing; copy from straight matter; tabulation; transcribing from shorthand notes.

Assistant Professor JACOBS, Miss CONWELL, Miss FORD, Miss ELLIS.

Five exercises (total, ten hours) a week.

Shorthand-Typewriting 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand. Systematic practice and drill in writing shorthand, with special emphasis on advanced phrasing principles. For the purpose of acquiring a broad general shorthand vocabulary, a wide variety of dictation is given: letters, speeches, and editorials. A speed of from ninety to one hundred words a minute on general matter is attained.

Instruction is offered in Gregg and Pitman shorthand.

Assistant Professor WILKINSON, Assistant Professor FERGUSON, Assistant Professor BERGER, Miss SONDERGARD.

Typewriting. Practice in the transcription of shorthand and in copying typewritten exercises, printed matter, and rough drafts, for the attainment of accuracy. Special attention is given to spelling, business forms, and letter arrangement. During the year instruction is given in tabulation, alphabetizing, billing, and the preparation of checks, telegrams, form letters, and stencils.

Assistant Professor WILKINSON, Assistant Professor FERGUSON, Assistant Professor BERGER, Miss SONDERGARD.

Open to students who have completed *Shorthand-Typewriting 1*.

Five exercises (total, ten hours) a week.

Shorthand-Typewriting 5.

[8 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand. A special course designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the principles of shorthand and an ability to take dictation at a speed sufficient for most secretarial positions. The work of the course, which is divided into three parts, includes (a) a study of fundamental principles, drills in shorthand penmanship, word building, word signs and other contractions, simple phrasing, dictation; (b) additional systematic practice in writing shorthand, with special emphasis on phrasing principles, a wide variety of dictation including letters, speeches, and editorials; (c) dictation covering a broad business vocabulary such as would be used in offices of various types, with emphasis placed on speed. At the end of the year the student should be able to write one hundred words a minute in shorthand and be able to read her notes with facility.

Instruction is offered in Gregg and Pitman shorthand.

Assistant Professor ADAMS, Mrs. DICKINSON, Miss FORD.

Typewriting. A special course designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of typewriting and to enable the student to operate a typewriter accurately at a good speed.

The work of the course, which is divided into three parts, includes (a) instruction in the use and care of the typewriter, rhythm drills, drills for accuracy, practice in letter writing, use of carbon paper, centering, writing on cards, simple tabulation; (b) practice in transcribing, making copies from rough draft, writing varied kinds of materials, using various forms for letters; (c) practice in form, style, manuscript writing, difficult tabulations, and office methods. Special emphasis is placed upon the development of speed in type-writing and transcribing.

Mrs. COULTER, Miss CONWELL.

Ten exercises (total, twenty hours) a week.

Shorthand-Typewriting 7.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand for Personal Use. This course is planned for those who wish to learn a brief system of writing for general, personal use, such as for making lecture notes, writing abstracts or memoranda, personal correspondence, and various kinds of composition. At the end of the course, the average student should know the system thoroughly and should be able to write legible shorthand notes, which need not be transcribed, at a speed at least double that of longhand.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

Typewriting. A brief, intensive course planned to give, in the shortest possible time, a mastery of the keyboard by the sense of touch. The course includes practice in letter writing, card writing, simple tabulation, centering. Training in speed and accuracy is secured through copy tests and speed drill.

Miss FORD.

Shorthand: Three hours a week.

Typewriting: Two hours a week.

An elective for students in the School of Social Work and for such other students as secure permission from the Director of the School in which they are enrolled.

Shorthand-Typewriting 8.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course is planned especially for those who desire to obtain a broader shorthand vocabulary and additional speed in writing. In the typewriting period, notes are transcribed and special typewritten forms are taught. The year's work is divided into three parts.

(a) A scientific vocabulary is taught systematically. The vocabulary includes terms used in chemistry, biology, electricity, and medicine.

(b) The vocabulary includes the technical terms used in special lines of business. An attempt is made to develop increased speed and ability in writing general business correspondence.

(c) The course is devoted to acquiring speed in legal and general reporting. It includes a study of legal forms and a familiarity with legal vocabulary.

Professor ELDRIDGE, Assistant Professor WILKINSON, Mrs. DICKINSON, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

Open to students who have a grade not lower than C in *Shorthand-Type-writing 2*.

Shorthand; Three hours a week.

Typewriting; Two hours a week.

Typewriting 6.

[1 yr. hr.

A brief, intensive course planned to meet the special needs of library students. Mastery of the keyboard by the sense of touch is followed by practice in writing cards and letters, using carbon, tabulating book orders and book lists, arranging tables of contents, centering title pages, and making ornamental book covers.

Assistant Professor JACOBS, Miss FORD, Miss SONDERGARD.

Two hours a week.

* SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professor HARDWICK, Associate Professor STEIGER, Mr. RANKIN, Miss PARSONS.

Social Economy 1.

[4 yr. hrs.

A study of social maladjustments involved in migration, poverty, unemployment, disease, hereditary defect, and delinquency.

Also a review of the development of social work in its relation to changing economic, political, and other social conditions.

Professor HARDWICK.

Social Economy 2.

[1½ yr. hrs.

Lectures, followed by round-table discussions of the principles and methods of case work. Special emphasis is laid upon the resources of the small town and rural community, and on the mental hygiene approach to personal problems.

Miss PARSONS.

Two hours a week. January to June.

* Courses given at 18 Somerset Street are described in the special Bulletin of the School of Social Work.

Sociology 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

An introductory course in social theory and descriptive sociology. Discussions of the problems of social relations — domestic, political, religious and industrial.

Associate Professor STEIGER.

Two hours a week.

Sociology 2.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

The origin and present importance of such social institutions as the family, the state, the church, and the industrial system, with special emphasis on those which are now subject to attack or modification.

MR. RANKIN.

Two hours a week during the second and last thirds.

SOCIAL-ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Professor EAVES

Statistics 1.

A course given at the School of Social Work, with particular attention to the various forms of statistical research helpful to social workers. It is required of candidates for the master's degree.

Professor EAVES.

Two exercises a week.

Statistics 2.

Advanced work in statistics given to the group of graduate students in the Research Department of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

Professor EAVES.

Two or three exercises a week.

Research in Fields of Social Service.

Candidates for the degree of Master of Science at the School of Social Work are given personal supervision in research projects related to the fields for which they are preparing. From seven to nine hours per week, under tutorial supervision, are given to their training in research.

Professor EAVES.

Professional Research. A course in Professional Research is given in the Research Department of the Women's Educational and Indus-

trial Union for persons preparing for research positions in government bureaus, or in private research organizations. Reports of the results are presented in conferences held at the Union and in the publications which it issues. Students in this course keep regular business hours.

Professor EAVES.

STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Courses given at 19 Allston Street are outlined in the special Bulletin of the Prince School of Store Service Education.

VOCATIONAL PRACTICE

AT THE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION

THE Women's Educational and Industrial Union has placed its facilities for vocational practice at the disposal of the College for the use of the students in the regular programmes, and for a limited number of qualified students not otherwise connected with the College. This practice is under the general supervision of the Director of Vocational Practice. The following departments are available for practice and observation:

Lunchrooms	Placement Bureau for Handicapped Women
Food Shop	Room Registry
New England Kitchen	Purchasing Agent's Department
School Lunch Department	Appointment Bureau
Food Laboratory	Financial Department
Sandwich Kitchen	Secretary's Department
Bakery	Research Department
Handwork Shop	Thrift Department
Book Shop	

Additional information regarding these opportunities, and the fees that are charged, may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

CHARGES FOR RESIDENCE AND INSTRUCTION

CHARGES FOR RESIDENCE

FOR 1931-32 the charges for residence, including board, heat and light, in the different College houses are as follows:

North and South Halls, \$500; Brick House and East House, \$450; Brookline, Appleton, Students', West, Bellevue and Longwood Houses, \$350 and \$450; Pilgrim House, \$400; the Peterborough Houses, \$450 to \$525.

For 1931-32 the charges for residence, including board, heat, and light, in the Brookline houses, in which first-year and second-year students are accommodated, are \$350 and \$400. In addition the students in these houses pay for their luncheons, in the College lunchroom, five days in the week. In some cases an allowance must also be made for carfare.

The residence charge for the students at Groton is \$180 per quarter.

TUITION FEES

For the year 1931-32 the charges for instruction are as follows:

1. Except as stated below, the fee for a full-time programme is \$250 a year, for students entering in 1930 or thereafter, and \$225 a year for students who entered previously. The fee is payable in two equal installments, the first in September, the second in January.

2. The fee for a partial programme (fewer than twelve hours) is on the basis of \$75 for a four-hour year course.

3. For the one-year programme in Public Health Nursing (H II), and for the fifth year of the H I programme, the fee is \$175, payable in two installments of \$87.50, the first in September, the second in January; for the Four Months' Training in Field Work in Public Health Nursing (H VI), \$30; and

for the half-year programme in preparation for schools of nursing (H V), \$75.

4. The fee for the programme in the Prince School of Store Service Education is \$300, payable in two installments, the first of \$180 in September, and the second of \$120 on February first.

5. The tuition fees for the School of Landscape Architecture are as follows: first year, \$250; second year, \$300; four quarters at Groton, \$150 per quarter or \$600 for the year; fourth year, \$500.

LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS

1. For certain courses in household economics, business methods, typewriting, chemistry, biology, and physics, an additional fee is charged to cover the cost of the materials used. These fees are as follows:

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Biology 1	\$1.00		Chemistry 11		\$8.00
Biology 2		\$1.00	Chemistry 13	\$1.50	1.50
Biology 3		1.00	Chemistry 20	6.00	6.00
Biology 4	2.00	2.00	Chemistry A		\$3.00
Biology 5	2.00	2.00	Chemistry B	3.00	
Biology 8	2.00	2.00	Clothing 1	2.50	2.50
Biology 10	2.50	2.50	Clothing 2	3.75	3.75
Biology 13		2.00	Clothing 3	4.00	4.00
Biology 20	5.00	5.00	Clothing 4		3.00
Biology B		2.00	Design 1		1.00
Biology C	\$1.00		Design 2	2.50	2.50
Biology D	2.00		Design 3	3.00	3.00
Chemistry 1	2.50	2.50	Dietetics 1		4.00
Chemistry 2	2.50	2.50	Dietetics A		4.00
Chemistry 3	4.50	4.50	Education 6		3.00
Chemistry 4	4.50	4.50	Foods 1	7.50	7.50
Chemistry 5	1.50	1.50	Foods 2	7.00	
Chemistry 6	3.00	3.00	Foods 3		5.00
Chemistry 7	1.50	1.50	Foods 4	6.00	
Chemistry 8	1.50	1.50	Foods 5		4.00
Chemistry 9	1.50	1.50	Foods A	7.00	
Chemistry 10	3.00		Foods B		5.00

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Household Management 1		\$1.00	Secretarial Training 4	\$0.75	\$0.75
Office Organization 1		2.00	Typewriting 1	1.50	1.50
Physics 2	\$2.00	\$2.00	Typewriting 2	1.50	1.50
Physics 3	2.00	2.00	Typewriting 5	3.00	3.00
Physics 4	2.00	2.00	Typewriting 6	1.00	
Secretarial Training 3	1.50	1.50	Typewriting 7		1.50
			Typewriting 8	.75	.75

2. For certain courses in chemistry and biology which include laboratory work a deposit is also required, to cover the cost of breakage, the balance to the credit of any student being returned at the end of the course. These deposits, which are payable at the beginning of the course, are as follows:

Biology 1	\$3.50	Chemistry 3	\$7.50
Biology 2	1.00	Chemistry 4	7.50
Biology 3	3.00	Chemistry 5	5.00
Biology 4	7.00	Chemistry 6	5.00
Biology 5	7.00	Chemistry 7	5.00
Biology 8	3.00	Chemistry 8	5.00
Biology 10	5.00	Chemistry 9	5.00
Biology 13	5.00	Chemistry 10	5.00
Biology 20	9.00	Chemistry 11	10.00
Biology B	3.00	Chemistry 13	5.00
Biology C	1.00	Chemistry 20	7.50
Biology D	3.00	Chemistry A	3.00
Chemistry 1	4.50	Chemistry B	3.00
Chemistry 2	4.50		

GRADUATION FEE

A graduation fee of \$5, which includes the cost of the diploma, is required of all candidates for the degree.

INDEX

ACCOUNTS, Courses in, 65, 66
 Administration, Library, Course in, 53
 Advertising, Course in, 66
 Algebra, Course in, 56
 Anatomy, Courses in, 27, 28, 31
 Appleton House, 76
 Art, Courses in, 24 ff.

BACTERIOLOGY, Courses in, 27, 30, 31
 Bellevue House, 76
 Bibliography, Courses in, 53, 54
 Biology and Health, Courses in, 26 ff.
 Book Selection, Courses in, 53, 54
 Boston Dispensary, 14
 Boys and Girls, Library Work with, Course in, 54, 55
 Brick House, 76
 Brookline House, 76
 Business Organization, Course in, 67
 Business Problems, Course in, 67

CALCULUS, Courses in, 56
 Calendar, 6
 Cataloguing, Courses in, 54
 Certificate, 9, 16, 20
 Chemistry, Courses in, 31 ff.
 Classification, Course in, 54
 Clothing, Courses in, 47, 48
 Commerce, Course in, 67
 Commercial Law, Course in, 68
 Commercial Teaching, Course in, 39
 Cookery, Courses in, 50, 51
 Costume Design, Courses in, 47
 Courses of Instruction, 24 ff.

DEGREE of Bachelor of Science, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22
 Degree of Master of Science, 13, 15, 18, 23
 Deposits, Laboratory, 78
 Design, Courses in, 25, 26
 Dietetics, Courses in, 48, 49
 Documents, Course in, 54
 Dormitory Expenses, 76
 Dressmaking, Courses in, 47

EAST HOUSE, 76
 Economics, Courses in, 35 ff.
 Education, Courses in, 38 ff.
 Embryology, Course in, 29
 English, Courses in, 39 ff.
 Ethics, Course in, 63
 Eugenics, Course in, 29
 Evolution, Course in, 29

FEES, Dormitory, 76
 Graduation, 78
 Laboratory, 77, 78
 Tuition, 76
 Fine Arts, Courses in, 24, 25
 Foods, Courses in, 50, 51
 Foreign Literature, Course in, 60
 French, Courses in, 57, 58

GENERAL SCIENCE, School of, 13 ff.
 Genetics, Course in, 29
 Geometry, Course in, 56
 German, Courses in, 58, 59
 Government, Course in, 46
 Groton, Residence Charge at, 76

HISTOLOGY, Course in, 29
History, Courses in, 45 ff.
History of Architecture, Course in, 25
History of Fine Arts, Course in the, 24
History of the Book, Course in, 55
Hospital Laboratory Methods, Course in, 30
Housebuilding, Course in, 26
Household Economics, Courses in, 47 ff.
 School of, 8 ff.
Household Management, Courses in, 51
Hygiene, Courses in, 29, 31

I **STITUTIONAL Management**

 Course in, 51, 52
 Programme in, 9
Instruction, Courses of, 24 ff.
 Plan of, 7
Interior Decoration, Course in, 25
Italian, Course in, 59

LABOR Problems, Course in, 36
Laboratory Fees and Deposits, 77, 78
Laboratory Training, Programme for, 14
Landscape Architecture, School of, 22 ff.
Libraries, School, Course in, 55
Library Science, Courses in, 52 ff.
 School of, 11 ff.
Library Typewriting, Course in, 55
Library Work with Boys and Girls, Course in, 54, 55
Longwood House, 76
Lowthorpe School, 22

Lunchroom, 76
Lunchroom Management, Course in, 52

MATHEMATICS, Courses in, 56
Millinery, Course in, 48
Modern Languages, Courses in, 57 ff.
Municipal and Industrial Hygiene, Course in, 29

N **ORTH HALL, 76**

Nutrition, Course in the Physiology of, 26
Nutrition, Course in the Principles of, 48

O **FFICE Organization, Course in, 68**

PENMANSHIP, Course in, 68
Peterborough Street Houses, 76
Philosophy, Course in, 63
Physical Education, School of, 17
Physical Training, 60
Physics, Courses in, 61
Physiology, Courses in, 27, 30, 31
Pilgrim House, 76
Pre-Medical Programme, 13
Prevention of Communicable Diseases, Course in, 28
Prince School of Store Service Education, 18
Professional Research, Course in, 73
Psychology, Courses in, 62, 63
Public Health, Programme in, 14
Public Health Nursing, Courses in, 64
 School of, 19 ff.
Public Health Laboratory Methods, Course in, 28
Public Health Science, Course in, 29

REFERENCE and Circulation Departments, Course in, 55

Residence Charges, 76

Romance Languages, Courses in, 57, 58, 59

SCHOOL Libraries, Course in, 55

Science, School of General, 12 ff.

Secretarial Studies, Courses in, 65 ff.

School of, 10

Secretarial Training, Courses in, 68, 69

Sewing, Courses in, 47

Shorthand, Courses in, 69 ff.

Social and Political Science, 72

Social-Economic Research, Courses in, 73

Social Economy, Courses in, 72

Social Work, School of, 15 ff.

Sociology, Courses in, 73

South Hall, 76

Spanish, Courses in, 59, 60

State Department of Health, 14

Statistics, Courses in, 73

Store Service Education, Prince School of, 18

Courses in, 74

Story-telling, Course in, 54, 55

Students' House, 76

TERM Bills, 76

Thesis, 30, 35

Trigonometry, Course in, 56

Tuition, 76

Typewriting, Courses in, 69 ff.

VOCATIONAL Practice, 75

WEST HOUSE, 76

Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 73, 75

SIMMONS COLLEGE BULLETIN

Announcement of Summer Session 1931



PUBLISHED BY SIMMONS COLLEGE
300 THE FENWAY, BOSTON
MASSACHUSETTS

*Issued six times a year in the months of July, September, November, January, March, and May
Entered as second-class matter January 30, 1914, at the post office at Boston, Mass.,
under the Act of Congress of July 16, 1894*

It must be understood that the College reserves the right to make changes, if necessary, either in the courses announced or in the schedule of hours. If there is not a sufficient number of applicants for a course, the course may be withdrawn.

SIMMONS COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
SUMMER SESSION OF 1931

Application for Admission

Name (signed) in full:
(Avoid initials and other abbreviations.)

Date of birth:

Permanent address:

.....
(Where you should be addressed after the Summer Session.)

High schools, academies, and colleges or normal schools attended, with periods and dates of attendance; also dates of graduation.

(Full information is desired. Write on reverse if necessary.)

Degrees:
(For each degree give institution and date.)

Are you now, or have you been, a student at Simmons College?

Periods and dates:

Position or occupation:

Where?

Courses desired — specify by name and *number*, e.g., Accounts S 2:

.....
.....
.....

(It must be understood that the College may find it necessary to make changes, either in the courses announced or in the schedule of hours. If there is not a sufficient number of applicants for a course, the course may be withdrawn.)

Is a dormitory room desired?

(Rooms are assigned in the order of the receipt of the required deposit of five dollars. All checks or money orders should be made payable to Simmons College. The deposit is forfeited if the application is withdrawn.)

Place and date of writing this application:

(Applications should be filed with the Registrar, Simmons College, Boston, Massachusetts, as early as possible, since the enrollment in some of the courses offered is limited. They may be sent by mail. Additional application forms may be obtained by addressing the Registrar.)

Approved

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.
President

• • •

DORA BLANCHE SHERBURNE, S.B.
Registrar

RICHMOND KNOWLTON BACHELDER, B.B.A.
Bursar

MARJORIE BURBANK, A.B.
Recorder

HELEN MEREDITH BRADSTREET
Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store

ALMA ESTES BROWN, S.B.
Assistant in Charge of the Library

GENERAL INFORMATION

THE SUMMER SESSION of 1931 of Simmons College opens on Monday, July 6, and closes on Friday, August 14. No required exercises are held on Saturdays.

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

The officers of instruction include members of the regular instructing staff of Simmons College and also special instructors and lecturers whose services can be secured for the College only during the summer.

ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

The greater number of the courses are open to men and women who have had the equivalent of at least a high school education. While there are no formal entrance examinations, the instructor in charge of a given course may require of those who wish to enter his course any preliminary test, formal or informal, which he may consider necessary. The instructor may also require the withdrawal from the course of any students whose preparation for the work he concludes is inadequate. Any specific prerequisites are stated in the descriptions of the courses.

Admission to courses in the School of Public Health Nursing is restricted to registered nurses who meet the professional requirements stated on page 29.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

Application for admission (except to the School of Public Health Nursing) should be made upon the blank form on page 3 of this bulletin, and the form should be sent to the Registrar of Simmons College, Boston, Massachusetts. Since the enrollment in some of the courses offered is limited, it is distinctly advisable to file applications as early as possible.

Application for admission to the School of Public Health

Nursing should be made on a special form which may be obtained from the Director, School of Public Health Nursing, Simmons College, Boston. Each applicant is notified by the Director as to whether or not she is accepted.

REGISTRATION

Registration for the summer courses is held from 9.00 A.M. to 12.00 noon and from 1.00 to 3.00 P.M. on Monday, July 6, and during these hours instructors may be consulted in their offices. *The schedule of classes goes into effect Tuesday morning, July 7, at 8.30.*

Students will not be permitted to enter laboratory courses in the School of Household Economics after Tuesday, July 7.

FEES

The maximum tuition fee for a programme including as many courses as the schedule permits is \$45; except in the School of Library Science where the maximum is \$50. The fees for each course are stated in the description of the course. Laboratory fees are in addition to the tuition fee.

All charges, including tuition, laboratory, and residence fees are payable at the time of registration and before classes are attended. No reduction in the tuition fee is made for late entrance.

Students paying the maximum tuition fee have the privilege of visiting, as auditors, classes for which they have not actually registered, provided permission is obtained from the instructor in charge.

WITHDRAWALS

No refund is made for withdrawal (from a course or from the summer session) occurring after the first week of the summer session. The first week ends on Saturday, July 11.

If a student withdraws from the College during the first week of the summer session, the College refunds five-sixths of the tuition fee.

If a student withdraws from a course or courses during the first week of the summer session and the tuition fee for the

courses which remain is less than \$45 (or \$50 in the Library School), the College refunds a proportionate amount of the tuition fee; laboratory fees are refunded in full.

The date of withdrawal is considered that on which notice is received at the Registrar's Office.

If a student is *required* to withdraw from a course on account of inability to carry the work, no charge is made for the course; but if the withdrawal from the course involves withdrawal from the College, the student is refunded five-sixths of the tuition fee.

If a student does not wish a course for which she has registered, she is not charged for it, provided she notifies the Registrar's Office *before the first meeting of the course*.

DEPOSITS AND CHECKS

A student may deposit funds with the Bursar, and draw on them as needed. A resident student, whether a depositor or not, may cash checks at the Bursar's Office upon payment of a fee of ten cents for each check.

DORMITORIES

The College dormitories are open to women students. South Hall is situated at 321 Brookline Avenue, and North Hall at 86 Pilgrim Road. The dormitories are best reached by the cars passing through Ipswich Street and Brookline Avenue. These cars leave Massachusetts Station, which is reached from the North Station by Kenmore cars, from the South Station by the subway to Park Street, and from the Back Bay and Huntington Avenue Stations by busses passing through Boylston Street. Students should leave the cars at Short Street.

Except for a few suites of two rooms each, there are only single rooms. Bed linen, towels, one pair of blankets, cot bed, bureau, chairs, and study table are supplied by the College. Students are expected to take care of their own rooms.

Rooms are assigned in the order of the receipt of the re-

quired deposit of \$5. The deposit is credited upon the student's bill for residence, but is *forfeited* if the application for a room is withdrawn. Checks or money orders should be made payable to Simmons College.

The charge for a single room and board, not including luncheons on the days when classes are in session, is \$60 for the summer session (from the afternoon of July 5 to the morning of August 15). For any period less than the full session the charge is \$11 for each full week. For portions of a week the charge is \$2 a day, but there is no refund for week-ends spent elsewhere. The charge is the same for each person in a suite. Each student is required to pay on registration the total charge for her residence.

As a laundry is provided for the use of dormitory students, a fee of \$1, payable at the House Superintendent's office, is charged for this privilege.

COLLEGE BUILDINGS

The main College building, in which are held *all* registration and all classes, is situated at the southern end of the Fenway, and may be reached by all Ipswich Street and Brookline Avenue cars, which leave Massachusetts station, and by all Huntington Avenue cars except those marked Dudley Street. The Huntington Avenue cars should be left at Louis Prang Street, the Brookline Avenue cars at Pilgrim Road.

SIMMONS COÖPERATIVE STORE

The Simmons Coöperative Store, where books and supplies may be purchased, is situated in the basement of the east wing of the College building.

EXAMINATIONS AND RECORDS

Examinations are held at the close of the several courses. No provision is made for special examinations or reëxaminations in summer courses. All records, which are based on the daily work and the examinations, are sent by mail not later than

October to the permanent addresses given by the students at the time of registration.

CREDIT

The record indicates the value in points of courses which are accepted toward the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Associate in Science at Simmons College, and states that this credit in points is granted only to properly qualified students.

Undergraduates at Simmons College who wish to take summer courses to count toward the degree of Bachelor of Science must consult the directors of their schools *in advance* and receive permission from the Committee on Admission and Programmes.

The maximum amount of credit which may be granted to a student for the work of one summer is six points. Three points are equivalent to one term course in the regular session.

SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

DEMANDS for the opportunities offered by the School of Household Economics during the summer session have been constantly received from a variety of sources.

Teachers of household economics have appreciated the rapid growth of their subject and have felt the need of advanced courses in foods, clothing, and dietetics.

Teachers of other subjects, particularly in the rural districts, have been required to meet the ever-increasing demand for instruction in household economics.

College graduates and undergraduates have desired to make use of the summer for those technical courses in household economics for which the academic demands of their college programmes have left no time.

Students will not be permitted to enter laboratory courses after Tuesday, July 7.

COURSES IN HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

ALICE FRANCES BLOOD, PH.D., *Professor of Dietetics, and Director of the School of Household Economics*

MARION B. GARDNER, *Assistant Professor of Design*

LUCY ELLIS FISHER, S.B., *Instructor in Foods*

ALICE HELEN HALEY, S.B., *Instructor, Garland School of Homemaking; formerly State Supervisor of Home Economics Education in Minnesota*

The fees for each course are stated in the description of the course, *but the maximum tuition fee for a programme including as many courses as the schedule permits is \$45.* Laboratory fees and deposits are in addition to the tuition fee.

DESIGN S 1.

Costume Design. This course includes a study of historic costume and its application to modern designing; of line, color, and textures for various types; of general principles of clothing selection; and of technique and methods of rendering.

Assistant Professor GARDNER.

[3 points

Open only to students who have studied dressmaking or to students who have had art training and practical experience in dressmaking.

9.25 to 11.10 (periods 2, 3) daily. Two hours of outside preparation daily.

Tuition fee, \$20; laboratory fee, \$1.

DESIGN S 2.

House Decoration. This course applies the principles of design and color to the furnishing of simple houses and apartments. Field trips are made to furniture and drapery departments, to the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and to houses in the neighborhood which provide concrete problems for discussion.

Assistant Professor GARDNER.

[3 points

1.55 to 3.40 (periods 6, 7) daily. Two hours of outside preparation daily.

Tuition fee, \$20; laboratory fee, \$1.

DIETETICS S 1.

Principles of Nutrition. The object of this course is to present the best procedures in the feeding of the family and its individual members, together with the scientific facts upon which these procedures are based. Suggestions are made for the presentation of the facts to persons of differing ages and degrees of intelligence. Available books, pamphlets, and graphic material are discussed.

Professor BLOOD.

[3 points

Open only to students familiar with the fundamental principles of chemistry and physiology.

1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily. Students are expected to hold themselves in readiness to attend a two-hour laboratory exercise in place of a lecture on receiving notice in advance from the instructor. Two and one-half hours of outside preparation daily.

Tuition fee, \$20; laboratory fee, \$3.

FOODS S 1.*

Principles of Cookery. With the meal as a working basis, this course gives the fundamental principles of cookery. Emphasis is placed on

* During laboratory periods students are expected to wear washable dresses, preferably white, although no uniform is prescribed.

selection for health, on food costs in relation to home budgets, and on the development of recipes from foundation rules.

Miss FISHER.

[3 points

9.25 to 12.05 (periods 2, 3, 4) daily. One hour of outside preparation daily.

Tuition fee, \$30; laboratory fee, \$7.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION S 1.

Methods of Teaching Foods and Nutrition. The object of this course is to apply the general methods of teaching to the subject of foods and nutrition. It includes a study of illustrative material, of textbooks and reference books, of problems of classroom teaching, and of problems involved in suiting material taught to the needs of the child and the community.

Miss HALEY.

[3 points

Open only to students who have had training in the principles of cooking or who are enrolled in Foods S 1.

8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily. Two and one-half hours outside preparation daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION S 2.

Methods of Teaching Clothing and Textiles. This course applies the general methods of teaching to the specific field of clothing. Consideration is given to the needs of pupils in the various types of schools with a view to selecting the content of the course and adapting the method of instruction to the interests, age, and ability of the pupils. A study of the aids and teaching devices applicable to this field, a discussion of problems in the laboratory management of clothing classes, and a survey of the text and reference material available for clothing courses are included.

Miss HALEY.

[3 points

Open only to students who are familiar with the principles and technique of sewing.

11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) daily. Two and one-half hours of outside preparation daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

TEXTBOOKS

While it is not possible to announce in advance what textbooks will be used in each course, students taking the following subjects are advised to bring with them the books named below, if they have the books in their possession.

- DESIGN S 1.** Goldstein, Harriet and Vetta. *Art in Everyday Life.* (Macmillan.)
 Poore, Henry R. *Art Principles in Practice.* (Putnam.)
 Parsons, Frank A. *Psychology of Dress.* (Doubleday, Doran.)
 Kelly and Schwabe. *Historic Costume.* (Scribner.)
- DESIGN S 2.** Jackson, Alice and Bettina. *The Study of Interior Decoration.* (Doubleday, Doran.)
 de Wolfe, Elsie. *The House in Good Taste.* (Century.)
 Matthews, Mary Lockwood. *House and Its Care.* (Little Brown.)
 Kahle, Katharine Norris. *Outline of Period Furniture.* (Putnam.)
- DIETETICS S 1.** Roberts, Lydia. *Nutrition Work with Children.* (University of Chicago Press.)
 Rose, Mary Swartz. *Feeding the Family.* Revised edition. (Macmillan.)
 Rose, Mary Swartz. *Laboratory Manual of Dietetics.* Revised edition. (Macmillan.)
 Rose, Mary Swartz. *The Foundations of Nutrition.* (Macmillan.)
 Sherman, Henry C. *Chemistry of Food and Nutrition.* Third edition. (Macmillan.)
 Willard and Gillett. *Dietetics for High Schools.* (Macmillan.)
- FOODS S 1.** Harris and Lacey. *Everyday Foods.* (Houghton Mifflin.)
 Monroe and Stratton. *Food Buying and Our Markets.* (Barrows.)
 Sherman, Henry C. *Food Products.* (Macmillan.)
 Wellman, Mabel T. *Food Planning and Preparation.* (Lippincott.)
 Willard and Gillett. *Dietetics for High Schools.* (Macmillan.)
- HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION S 1 and S 2.** Brown and Haley. *The Teaching of Home Economics.* (Houghton Mifflin.)
 Cooley, Winchell, Spohr, and Marshall. *Teaching Home Economics.* (Macmillan.)
 Hanna, Agnes K. *Home Economics in the Schools.* (Barrows.)
 Kenyon and Hopkins. *Junior Food and Clothing.* (Sanborn.)
 Kenyon and Hopkins. *Junior Home Problems.* (Sanborn.)
 Trilling and Williams. *A Girl's Problems in Home Economics.* (Lippincott.)

SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

NORMAL COURSES IN COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

THE summer courses are designed for men and women who need a broader and more practical knowledge of the various commercial subjects or who desire instruction in the methods of teaching these subjects. While students who have completed a high school course or its equivalent are eligible for admission to the summer session, the courses are intended primarily for teachers and for persons who are preparing to teach.

The courses are of three types:

1. *Subject Matter*. (Designated by the letter S in the title.) This type of course is intended primarily to present subject matter. No definite attempt is made to discuss methods of teaching, although reference may be made to such methods.

2. *Subject Matter and Methods*. (Designated by the letters S M in the title.) This type of course has a double aim: (a) to present in the briefest possible way the subject matter; (b) to outline the content of such a course and to discuss the best methods for presenting that subject to high school classes.

3. *Methods*. (Designated by the letter M in the title.) These courses are planned to present and discuss methods of organization and teaching. They are of two kinds: (a) courses which deal with the general problems of commercial education from the standpoint of the teacher, such as Commercial Education M, Psychology M, and Tests and Measurements M; (b) courses which aim to present and discuss the best methods of teaching a specific commercial subject, such as Accounts M, Junior Business Training M, Office Methods M, Shorthand M, and Typewriting M.

COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, PH.D., *Professor of Secretarial Studies*
and *Director of the School of Secretarial Studies*

WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M., *Professor of Accountancy*

HELEN GOLLER ADAMS, A.B., S.B., *Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

JENNIE BLAKENEY WILKINSON, S.B., *Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

ISABELLA KELLOCK COULTER, A.B., S.B., *Instructor of Secretarial Studies*

HELEN VERONICA O'BRIEN, S.B., LL.B., *Member of the Massachusetts Bar, Instructor in Commercial Law*

CLARE LOUISE SWEENEY, A.B., S.B., ED.M., *Instructor of Secretarial Studies*

CARL PRESCOTT BIRMINGHAM, B.B.A., *Instructor of Business Subjects, Newton High School*

The fee for each course is stated in the description of the course, *but the maximum tuition fee for a programme including as many courses as the schedule permits is \$45.*

ACCOUNTS S 1.

Elementary Bookkeeping. A course in elementary bookkeeping designed for those who have no previous knowledge of the subject and also for those who wish to review the subject for teaching purposes. It is expected that those who complete the course will acquire an accurate knowledge of the ground usually covered by the first courses in bookkeeping.

The assignments illustrate the use of all ordinary books of original entry as well as the ledger. Frequent instruction and practice are given on the preparation of simple mercantile profit and loss statements and balance sheets, on closing the ledger, and on the management of a checking account.

Professor TURNER.

10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily.

[2 points

Fee, \$20.

ACCOUNTS S 2.

Advanced Bookkeeping. This course, which meets two periods daily, is designed for teachers who have a knowledge of the elementary principles of double-entry bookkeeping and who wish to teach more advanced classes.

In the first period the following topics are covered: partnership accounts, interest and discount accounts, the columnar cash book, special ledgers, controlling accounts, depreciation and reserves, the imprest fund, and good will. The application of these features is thoroughly worked out in a comprehensive practice set.

In the second period there is a brief but comprehensive outline of the principles of bookkeeping from a very simple proprietorship, through partnership, the elements of corporation accounting and statements for manufacturing concerns — subjects which often appear on examinations for teaching positions. Attention is given also to problems given in advanced classes in private schools for secretarial training and commercial high schools, such as accounting for investments and the proper forms for financial reports of clubs, churches, and institutions.

Professor TURNER.

[3 points

9.25 to 10.15 and 11.15 to 12.05 (periods 2, 4) daily.

Fee, two periods, \$25; one period, \$20.

ACCOUNTS M.

Principles of Teaching Bookkeeping. By means of lectures, class discussion and demonstration this course treats subjects of especial importance to teachers of bookkeeping. Some of these are: methods of approach, subjects that are usually difficult for the pupil, classroom procedure, examining and grading work, the preparation of additional material. The order and subject matter of bookkeeping courses are based on a study of outlines of such courses issued by state and city boards of education.

Professor TURNER.

[2 points

1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily.

Fee, \$20.

ADVERTISING S M.

This course presents the principles which underlie the various types of advertising, and the organization and administration of classes in advertising. The topics studied include the functions of advertising, an analysis of products, a study of the channels of trade, the psychology of advertising, layout, the preparation of copy, the use

of illustrations, headlines, display type. Specific problems and illustrations are given throughout the course. Each student makes a loose-leaf notebook of the daily examples and constructively criticized reports, which should be of help, especially in the teaching of the subject.

Professor ELDRIDGE.
1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily.

[2 points
Fee, \$20.

BOOKKEEPING. (See Accounts.)

BUSINESS ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT S M.

This course includes a general study of the principles which underlie business. Among the topics considered are forms of business enterprise, finance, management, office management, wage systems, labor, purchasing, selling, advertising, banking, and financial statements. The course gives a general survey of business conditions and business requirements, and includes a brief study of office organization and management. It should prove of value to students who are taking courses in accounting, to persons who desire a general knowledge of business, and to teachers of commercial subjects.

Professor ELDRIDGE.
9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily.

[2 points
Fee, \$20.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION M.

This course aims to give to the commercial teacher an understanding of the place of commercial education in the field of secondary education. It deals with the problems which must be solved in the construction and administration of a sound commercial programme. Topics include:

1. A Brief Survey of the Reorganization of Secondary Education
 - a. The meaning and development of secondary education in America
 - b. The present status and problem of reorganization
 - c. The characteristics of the secondary-school pupil
 - d. The aims of secondary education
 - e. The functions of the junior and senior high schools
2. The Development of Commercial Education

3. The Commercial Curriculum
 - a. Principles of construction
 - b. Objectives
 - c. Core curriculum
 - d. Differentiation and specialization
 - e. Guidance problems
 - f. Try-out and exploratory courses
 - g. Content of existing subjects and need for reorganization of instruction materials
 - h. The college preparation question
 - i. Coöperative training
 - j. Suggested curricula
 4. Essential Equipment of a Commercial Department
 5. Commercial Education in Evening, Continuation, and Part-time Schools
 6. Keeping in Touch with New Educational Materials
- Assistant Professor WILKINSON. [2 points
2.50 to 3.40 (period 7) daily. Fee, \$20.

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY S M.

Industrial geography is studied, first by commodities, second by countries, using a well-known textbook, accompanied by an epitome, made by the instructor, of two texts much used in high schools. This method enables the teacher, without further special preparation, to use any textbook on the subject. The necessary facts of physical geography are explained in informal talks.

Professor TURNER. [2 points
1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily. Fee, \$20.

COMMERCIAL LAW S M.

This course has two purposes. (1) It gives instruction in the essentials of commercial law, including the fundamental principles of the law of contracts, agency, negotiable instruments, bailments, sales of personal property, partnerships, corporations, insurance, and guaranty. Legal principles are presented through the study of text material and illustrative cases. (2) It outlines a course in the teaching of commercial law for the use of teachers and persons who are preparing to teach.

Miss O'BRIEN. [2 points
8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily. Fee, \$20.

JUNIOR BUSINESS TRAINING M.

This course deals with the purpose, aims, and content of Junior Business Training as a part of the junior high school commercial curriculum. Methods of teaching, lesson planning, classroom procedure, evaluation of texts, materials, equipment, and projects are discussed; also the phases of vocational information, social values, training in elementary business skills, arithmetic and business writing, business vocabulary building, as well as the testing and grading of achievement.

Mr. BIRMINGHAM.

[2 points

10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily.

Fee, \$20.

OFFICE METHODS M.

This course presents a study of the methods of teaching modern office practice to high school students, together with a discussion of the place of such a course in the commercial curriculum of the high school.

Discussion of subject matter, modern machine equipment, filing, office reference books, and methods of teaching are included. The various types of office machines are discussed; and methods of organizing units of work on these machines are presented.

NOTE: Students who register for this course should take in conjunction with it the course in Office Practice unless they have a good practical knowledge of the various office machines.

Miss SWEENEY.

[2 points

11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) daily.

Fee, \$20.

OFFICE PRACTICE S M.

This course is designed to give a practical knowledge of the common types of office machines.

Opportunity to use the following machines in class practice work is afforded: Burroughs, Comptometer, Dalton, Monroe, and Electric Marchant Calculators; Burroughs, Remington-Wahl, and Underwood Electric Bookkeeping Machines; Ditto, Mimeograph, and Multigraph Duplicating Machines; Underwood Fanfold Biller, Ediphone, and the Teletype. Other representative office appliances and machines are demonstrated during the course.

Miss SWEENEY.

[1 point

9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily.

Fee, \$20.

PSYCHOLOGY FOR TEACHERS M.

The course has three aims: (1) an explanation in non-technical language of some of the principles of psychology which underlie suc-

cessful teaching — including sensation, attention, memory, concentration, habit, etc.; (2) an attempt to assist members of the class in using these principles in the solution of personal problems, such as weak memory, poor concentration, inaccurate thinking, and indecision; (3) a discussion of the methods to employ in the teaching, guidance, and control of students.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

[2 points

11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) daily.

Fee, \$20.

SHORTHAND S 1.

Elementary Shorthand (Gregg). This course gives to teachers who do not know shorthand an opportunity to obtain a knowledge of the principles sufficient to enable them to teach beginning shorthand in junior and senior high schools. At the end of the course students should have sufficient knowledge of the principles and word signs of the system to be able individually to do review and practice work as a foundation for dictation. To complete this course successfully, at least one hour daily of outside study and practice is necessary in addition to the two classroom periods.

Assistant Professor ADAMS.

[3 points

9.25 to 10.15 and 11.15 to 12.05 (periods 2, 4) daily. Attendance required both periods.

Fee, \$25.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING S 23.

The periods devoted to shorthand include drills in writing correct shorthand, practice exercises planned to increase facility in writing, special dictation to develop extensive shorthand and English vocabularies, and systematic practice in transcribing letters of various types in correct business form. The periods devoted to typewriting include the daily transcription of letters and articles, daily rhythm drills, copying tests, and other miscellaneous typewriting exercises designed to develop accuracy and speed. The content of the course is practically the same as that of the third term of the second year of the regular Simmons College course in shorthand and typewriting. It is open to persons who have acquired a speed of approximately eighty words a minute in shorthand and who can transcribe their notes with reasonable facility. Persons who do not desire credit for the course may register for two periods daily, provided their preparation is adequate.

Shorthand: Assistant Professor WILKINSON.

[3 points

Typewriting: Mrs. Coulter.

Shorthand: 8.30 to 9.20 and 10.20 to 11.10 (periods 1, 3) daily.

Typewriting: 9.25 to 10.15 and 11.15 to 12.05 (periods 2, 4) daily.

Fee, four periods, \$30; two periods, \$25.

SHORTHAND M.

Methods of Teaching Shorthand (Gregg). This course, which is planned primarily for teachers of Gregg shorthand, emphasizes the practical mechanics of the class period, such as the preparation of lesson and recitation plans which utilize modern methods of presentation. The aims of shorthand instruction and the best methods of approach are discussed, as well as the development of the principles of the Gregg Manual and supplementary textbooks. Among other topics carefully considered are the place of penmanship in the shorthand lesson, word building, teaching of word signs and phrases, the value of daily shorthand reading, development of shorthand vocabulary, development of word carrying capacity, the best methods of testing shorthand students at different points in their progress, the correlation of shorthand and typewriting instruction, the problem of maintaining interest, grading, and keeping records. One hour daily of outside preparation is necessary in addition to the classroom period.

Assistant Professor ADAMS.

[2 points

1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) daily.

Fee, \$20.

STENOGRAPHY S 1.

Stenography is a method of recording dictation by means of a small noiseless machine which prints alphabetic letters on a continuous strip of paper. Short words and even phrases may often be written with a single stroke. Ease of learning, legibility, and speed in transcription of notes are responsible for a growing demand for the stenotype which at present is taught in more than three hundred and fifty commercial schools in the United States.

The elementary course is planned especially for teachers who have no knowledge of the subject and who desire to prepare themselves to conduct classes in stenography in public or private schools. In the six weeks' period there will be a thorough presentation of theory, together with practice sufficient to develop a nominal facility in the operation of the machine. The competent commercial teacher may by means of this course become thoroughly prepared to conduct a stenography department successfully.

One hour daily of practice on the machine is necessary in addition to the two class room periods. Machines will be furnished without charge for the use of students.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

[3 points

8.30 to 9.20 and 10.20 to 11.10 (periods 1, 3) daily.

Fee, \$25.

TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS M.

In this course the principles of tests and measurements are studied. The uses of tests of various kinds (intelligence, prognostic, diagnostic and achievement), particularly as applied to shorthand and typewriting, are discussed. Among the topics studied are: (1) necessity for standard tests; (2) characteristics of such tests; (3) how best to express results; (4) the mathematics of tests; (5) classification of tests; (6) types and uses of tests; (7) difficulties in the use of tests; (8) study of various tests now available; (9) how useful tests may be constructed.

Professor ELDRIDGE.

[2 points

1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily.

Fee, \$20.

TYPEWRITING S 1.

Elementary Typewriting. This course, which is designed to cover the fundamentals of touch typewriting and to give a mastery of the keyboard, includes keyboard exercises, copy from miscellaneous matter, centering, simple tabulation, letter forms, addressing envelopes, and use of carbon.

Mrs. Coulter.

[2 points

8.30 to 9.20 and 10.20 to 11.10 (periods 1, 3) daily. Attendance required both periods, if credit is desired.

Fee, two periods, \$25; one period, \$20.

TYPEWRITING M.

Typewriting Methods and Practice. This course affords opportunity for free class discussion of methods and interchange of ideas among experienced teachers of typewriting. It combines practice and theory in the actual class performance of problems in typewriting known to present difficulties in teaching. Problems of teaching beginners and advanced students are discussed and a variety of methods presented. Assignments will be given for reports on recent typewriting texts and reference books and these reports will be discussed in class. This course is open only to persons who have a good working knowledge of the typewriter and are able to write by touch at a moderate rate of speed on a standard machine.

Mrs. Coulter.

[1 point

1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily.

Fee, \$20.

LECTURES

During the summer session lectures are given by a number of well-known commercial educators on topics of interest to commercial teachers. These lectures are announced a day or two in advance.

TEXTBOOKS

While it is not possible definitely to announce in advance what textbooks will be used in each course, students taking the following subjects are advised to bring with them the books named below, if they have the books in their possession.

ACCOUNTS S 1.	Twentieth Century Bookkeeping. (South-Western.)
ACCOUNTS S 2.	Rittenhouse and Clapp. Accounting Theory and Practice, Unit I. (McGraw-Hill.)
ADVERTISING S M.	Cover. Advertising: Its Problems and Methods. (D. Appleton.) Kleppner. Advertising Procedure. (Prentice-Hall.) Rowse and Fish. The Fundamentals of Advertising. (South-Western.)
BUSINESS ORGANIZATION S 1.	Cornell and MacDonald. Fundamentals of Business Organization and Management. (American Book.) Marshall and Wiese. Modern Business. (Macmillan.) McKinsey. Business Administration. (South-Western.)
COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY S M.	Smith. Commerce and Industry. (Holt.) Whitbeck. Industrial Geography. (American Book.)
COMMERCIAL LAW S M.	Dillavou and Howard. Principles of Business Law. (Prentice-Hall.) Gano. Commercial Law. (American Book.) Huffcut. Elements of Business Law. 2d revised edition. (Ginn.) Perrin and Babb. Commercial Law Cases. Vols. I and II. (Doran.)
METHODS COURSES.	Clem. Technique of Teaching Typewriting. (Gregg.) The Year Books of the Eastern Commercial Teachers Association. Douglass. Secondary Education. (Houghton Mifflin.) Inglis. Principles of Secondary Education. (Houghton Mifflin.) Kahn and Klein. Principles and Methods in Commercial Teaching. (Macmillan.) Kitson. Commercial Education in Secondary Schools. (Ginn.)

- Lomax. Commercial Teaching Problems. (Prentice-Hall.)
Lyon. Education for Business. (University of Chicago Press.)
Marvin. Commercial Education in Secondary Schools (Holt.)
Miller. Methods in Commercial Teaching. (South-Western.)
Morrison. Practice of Teaching in Secondary School. (University of Chicago Press.)
Nichols. A New Conception of Office Practice. (Harvard University Press.)
- SHORTHAND S 1. Gregg Manual and Gregg Speed Studies. (Gregg.)
Graded Readings in Gregg Shorthand.
Word and Sentence Drills for Gregg Shorthand.
- SHORTHAND S 23. Eldridge's New Shorthand Dictation Exercises. (American Book.)
- STENOGRAPHY S 1. Theory of Stenotyping and Stenotypy Reader. (La-Salle Extension University)
- TYPEWRITING. Eldridge, Craig and Fritz. New Expert Typewriting. (American Book.)

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

MEN and women, between twenty and forty-five years old, who are high school graduates, are eligible for admission, to Book Selection S 1, Reference S 1, and Classification S 1, any one of which may be taken singly, or any two may be taken together. For graduates of academic colleges the summer courses give credit toward the degree of Associate in Science. The degree will be granted on the completion, with satisfactory grades, of thirty-two points, including at least six points in each of the following subjects: Book Selection, Cataloguing, and Reference; and at least three points in each of the following: Classification, and Library Administration. The other eight points may be chosen from other library science courses offered in various summers, such as Library Work with Children, School Libraries, Bibliography, Government Publications, History of Libraries.

Classes are held from half-past eight until twenty minutes of four o'clock on week days, excluding all Saturdays. All courses continue for six weeks, except Reference S 1, which is completed in three weeks. Since much of the work required in preparation is of such a nature that it cannot be done elsewhere, persons taking Classification S 1 should allow at least fourteen hours a week at the College for it.

SCHOOL LIBRARIANS

School librarians need both the fundamental library science courses, such as book selection, cataloguing, classification and reference, and courses dealing with the special adaptation of library service to school problems.

School librarians will find any of the library science courses offered valuable to them.

COURSES IN LIBRARY SCIENCE

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S., *Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science*

NINA CAROLINE BROTHERTON, A.B., *Associate Professor of Library Science*

FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S., *Assistant Professor in Library Science*

The fee for each course is stated in the description of the course, *but the maximum total fee for any combination of courses is \$50.*

BOOK SELECTION S 1.

The purpose of the course is to determine certain principles and standards which will assist a librarian to choose and to use books wisely. It will include reading and evaluation of representative books in various fields, the study of annotations and aids to book selection, and of methods of stimulating interest in books. Opportunity will be given for visits to book stores.

Associate Professor BROTHERTON.

[3 points*]

10.20 to 11.10 (period 3) daily, and 1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) Monday and Wednesday.

Fee, \$25.

CLASSIFICATION S 1.

The arrangement and classification of books and other material in a library is studied. The Dewey Decimal Classification, book numbers, and shelf listing are included.

Professor DONNELLY.

[3 points*]

9.25 to 10.15 (period 2) daily, and 1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) Tuesday and Thursday, and one laboratory period daily.

Fee, \$30.

REFERENCE S 1.

This course familiarizes the student with methods of reference work and with types of reference material, particularly the reference books which form a good basic reference collection.

Assistant Professor BLUNT.

[2 points*]

8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) daily except Monday, and 1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) Tuesday, Thursday and Friday, July 6 through July 24.

Fee, \$15.

* This credit in points is granted only to students who have passed satisfactorily at least three full years of academic college work.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES S 1.

A short course planned to give a general survey of school library problems.

Open only to those registered in at least one other of the 1931 summer library courses, or to library school graduates, or to former Simmons summer library school students.

Associate Professor BROTHERTON.

[1 point*

11.15 to 12.05 (period 4) Tuesday and Friday. During the last three weeks a third period will be assigned.

Fee, \$10.

TEXTBOOKS

REFERENCE S 1.† Mudge, I. G. New Guide to Reference Books, 5th ed., 1929.

BOOK SELECTION S 1. None.

CLASSIFICATION S 1.† Dewey. Decimal Classification, 11th or 12th edition.

There is a slight additional expense for materials which may be obtained at the Simmons Coöperative Store on the opening morning.

RECORDS AND CREDIT

For information concerning records and credit, see page 10.

* *This credit in points is granted only to students who have passed satisfactorily at least three full years of academic college work.*

† *Students in the regular School of Library Science are glad to rent their copies for the summer.*

SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

AT the request and with the coöperation of the Massachusetts League of Nursing Education, the School of Public Health Nursing offers courses to nurses who are instructors, supervisors, or head nurses in schools of nursing, or who wish to prepare for such positions.

For admission to the courses in the summer session applicants must be registered nurses, graduates in good standing of schools of nursing of approved standards, giving at least two years of training in a general hospital which has a daily average of at least thirty patients.

The training school course must have included the usual theoretical instruction and adequate experience in medical, surgical, obstetrical, and children's services. Applicants whose preliminary education has not included a complete high school course may be admitted if their credentials are approved by the Director.

Applicants should fill out a special form which may be obtained from the Director, School of Public Health Nursing, Simmons College, Boston.

COURSES IN NURSING

MARION McCUNE RICE, A.B., S.B., R.N., *Professor of Public Health Nursing, and Director of the School of Public Health Nursing*

CAROLINE MAUDE HOLT, PH.D., *Associate Professor of Biology*

SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, A.B., R.N., S.B., *Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing, and Assistant Director of the Summer Session*

ELLEN NORA NAGLE, R.N., S.B., *Formerly Instructor, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City, and Evanston Hospital, Illinois*

FLORENCE HEDEN WILSON, PH.B., *Assistant in Education, Wheaton College*

The fees for each course are stated in the description of the course. Laboratory fees are in addition to the tuition fee.

In order to register for a programme of more than two courses, permission must be secured from the Director of the School. Students may register for courses in other schools for which they have the prerequisites.

BIOLOGY S 1.

Anatomy and Physiology. This course includes a study of anatomy and physiology and the problems of teaching these subjects in schools of nursing. Lectures, demonstrations, recitations, and laboratory exercises.

Assistant Professor HOLT.

[2 points

8.30 to 11.10 (periods 1, 2, 3) Tuesday and Thursday; 8.30 to 9.20 (period 1) Wednesday.

Tuition fee, \$20; laboratory fee, \$5.

EDUCATION S 1.

Principles of Teaching. This course presents principles and methods of teaching, with special application to the needs of head nurses, supervisors, and instructors in schools of nursing.

MRS. WILSON.

[2 points

2.50 to 3.40 (period 7) daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

NURSING EDUCATION S 1.

Teaching in Schools of Nursing. This course is a study of the standard curriculum, its use and adaptations. It includes also a discussion of such topics as classroom management, text and reference books, laboratory work, examinations, and grading in schools of nursing.

Assistant Professor WATSON.

[2 points

3.45 to 4.35 (period 8) daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

NURSING EDUCATION S 2.

Nursing Procedures and Teaching Practice. This course includes demonstrations and discussions of standard nursing procedures and methods of teaching them in schools of nursing.

Miss NAGLE.

[2 points

8.30 to 10.15 (periods 1, 2) Monday and Friday; 9.25 to 11.10 (periods 2, 3) Wednesday; 1.00 to 1.50 (period 5) Tuesday and Thursday.

Tuition fee, \$20; laboratory fee, \$2.50.

NURSING EDUCATION S 3.

Supervision in Schools of Nursing. This course is planned especially for supervisors and head nurses. It includes a discussion of the principles essential to successful supervision and the problems which frequently confront the supervisor and head nurse.

Assistant Professor WATSON.

[2 points

1.55 to 2.45 (period 6) daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

RECORDS AND CREDIT

These courses do not lead to a special certificate; but each student is entitled to a statement of her record. For information concerning records and credit, see page 10.

SIMMONS COLLEGE



Register of Officers and Students

1930—1931

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE COLLEGE

1930

1930

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

1931

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

1931

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

1932

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	..
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1930-31		1931-32
SEPT. 15-17	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 14-16
SEPT. 16, 17	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 15, 16
SEPT. 17-20	Registration	SEPT. 16-19
SEPT. 22	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 21
OCT. 13	COLUMBUS DAY, a holiday	OCT. 12
NOV. 11	ARMISTICE DAY, a holiday	NOV. 11
NOV. 26	College closes at 12.12 P.M.	NOV. 25
THANKSGIVING RECESS		
DEC. 1	College opens at 8.45 A.M.	NOV. 30
DEC. 19	End of the first term	DEC. 18
CHRISTMAS VACATION		
JAN. 5	Opening of the second term	JAN. 4
FEB. 23	WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, a holiday	FEB. 22
MARCH 20	End of the second term	MARCH 18
SPRING VACATION		
MARCH 30	Opening of the third term	MARCH 28
APRIL 20	PATRIOT'S DAY, a holiday	APRIL 19
MAY 30	MEMORIAL DAY, a holiday	MAY 30
JUNE 12	End of the third term	JUNE 10
JUNE 15	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 13
JUNE 15-20	College Entrance Board Examinations	JUNE 13-18
JULY 6-AUG. 14	The summer session	JULY 5-AUG. 12

SIMMONS COLLEGE

. . .

THE CORPORATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D., Boston, *President*

HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn, *Treasurer*

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton, *Clerk*

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., D.ED., Cambridge

GEORGE HENRY ELLIS, Newton

MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston

JAMES HARDY ROPES, D.D., Cambridge

CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston

LOUIS KROH LIGGETT, Newton

GEORGE WADE MITTON, Brookline

AMY PUTNAM DAVOL, Brookline

CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston

WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Cambridge

FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton

THEODORA KIMBALL HUBBARD, S.M., Milton

CARITA HUNTER LOVEJOY, S.B., Melrose

CHARLES FREDERICK WEED, A.M., LL.B., Brookline

SARAH STORER GOODWIN, B.L., Concord

JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton

WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton

MARGARET CURRIER SMITH, S.B., Newton

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., Wellesley, *Assistant Clerk*

COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION

1930

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JAMES H. ROPES
JOHN W. BARTOL
MARY E. WILLIAMS

HENRY E. BOTHFELD
CHARLES M. DAVENPORT
WILLIAM EMERSON

SARAH S. GOODWIN

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND PROPERTY

HENRY E. BOTHFELD
GEORGE H. ELLIS
CARL DREYFUS

FRANCIS PRESCOTT
CHARLES F. WEED
JOHN S. AMES

WILLIAM B. BAKER

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

JAMES H. ROPES
JOHN W. BARTOL

MARY E. WILLIAMS
CHARLES M. DAVENPORT

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT WELFARE

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD
MARY E. WILLIAMS
AMY P. DAVOL

THEODORA K. HUBBARD
CARITA H. LOVEJOY
MARGARET C. SMITH

** The President is ex officio a member of each of the Standing Committees.*

THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES

An advisory board known as the Simmons College Associates has been organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community and to promote the physical and social welfare of the students. The Associates consist of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to aid in furthering the interests of the College.

MRS. STEPHEN B. DAVOL, Brookline, *Chairman*

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston

MRS. CHARLES G. AMES, Boston

MRS. JOHN S. AMES, Easton

MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Cambridge

MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton

MISS MARIAN L. BLAKE, Boston

MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon

MRS. JOHN T. BRYANT, Boston

MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline

MISS HESTER CUNNINGHAM, Milton

MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Boston

MISS ROSE L. DEXTER, Boston

MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton

MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston

MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline

MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, Newton

MISS SARAH S. GOODWIN, Concord

MRS. EDWIN F. GREENE, Boston

MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton

MRS. J. WILLARD HELBURN, Cambridge

MRS. ROBERT HOMANS, Boston

MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester

MRS. HENRY V. HUBBARD, Milton

MRS. STAFFORD JOHNSON, Framingham

MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Boston

MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton

MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston

MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston

MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose

MRS. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, Cambridge

MRS. GEORGE A. MIRICK, Brookline

MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston
MRS. ALBERT D. SIMMONS, Cleveland, Ohio
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton
MRS. CHARLES F. WEED, Brookline
MRS. STEPHEN M. WELD, Boston
MRS. GEORGE R. WHITE, Lynn
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston

COUNCIL OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE LIBRARY

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, *Chairman*

CHARLES WESLEY BIRTWELL

MARY LEE POWELL

GEORGE WINTHROP LEE

FLORENCE BRONSON WINDOM

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

EDWARD J. FROST, *Chairman*

CARLOS B. CLARK

LEW HAHN

SAMUEL H. HALLE

GEORGE W. MITTON

CARL J. BEIN, *Secretary*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

FREDERICK PICKERING CABOT, *Chairman*
JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT
RICHARDS M. BRADLEY
CHARLES MACFIE CAMPBELL
PAULINE A. COBURN
RICHARD K. CONANT
ROY M. CUSHMAN
LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN
JOSEPH LEE
GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY
WILLIAM HESSELTINE PEAR
STOCKTON RAYMOND
MARJORY CLAIRE WARREN
ALFRED F. WHITMAN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF SIMMONS COLLEGE
THE PRESIDENT OF THE COMMUNITY HEALTH ASSOCIATION
THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL
GEORGE H. BIGELOW
KATHARINE BOWDITCH CODMAN
DAVID LINN EDSALL
MARGARET BOWDITCH HALLOWELL
CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD
FLORENCE M. PATTERSON
GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY
MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS

THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING	REG ent 1570 300 The Fenway, Boston
THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	HAY mkt 2242 18 Somerset, Boston
THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	HAY mkt 1090 19 Allston, Boston
LOWTHORPE SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	GRO ton 132 Groton
BOUVÉ-BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	REG ent 5771 105 S. Huntington Ave., Boston

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D. <i>President</i>	KEN more 0161 119 Bay State Rd., Boston
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., D.Ed. <i>Dean, Emerita</i>	Riverbank Court, Cambridge
JANE LOUISE MESICK, PH.D., LITT.D. <i>Dean, and Assistant Professor of English</i>	REG ent 5644-M 11 Tetlow, Boston
. . .	
ADAMS, MRS. HELEN GOLLER, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	COM mnwlth 6051 250 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
ADAMS, SHERRED WILLCOX, S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology</i>	BOW doin 3231-W 16 Blossom Ct., Boston
ALTMAN, RUTH LEONA, S.B. <i>Assistant in Library Science</i>	ASP nwl 2498 120 Amory, Brookline
ANDREW, ABBIE EMELINE, S.B., A.M. <i>Instructor in Education</i>	WEL esly 0169-M 14 Benton, Wellesley
BACHELDER, RUTH ELOISE, A.B., S.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Store Service Education</i>	BOW doin 1683-M 2 Smith Ct., Boston
BAYLOR, MRS. EDITH M. H. <i>Instructor in Social Economy</i>	WAL tham 2450 Forest Grove Rd., Auburndale
BECKLER, EDITH ARTHUR, S.B. (Bacteriologist, State Department of Health) <i>Assistant Professor of Public Health</i>	HAY mkt 4600 527 State House, Boston
BIRK, NEWMAN BAUGHMAN, A.M. <i>Instructor in English</i>	137 Audubon Rd., Boston
BLOOD, ALICE FRANCES, PH.D. <i>Professor of Dietetics, and Director of the School of Household Economics</i>	NEW t Nth 1646-R 9 Arlington, Newton
BLUNT, FLORENCE TOLMAN, A.B., B.L.S. <i>Assistant Professor of Library Science</i>	HAV erhill 4681-W 15 Mt. Vernon, Haverhill
BOWLER, MARION EDNA, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Romance Languages</i>	REG ent 2166 272 Walnut, Brookline

- BOWMAN, KARL MURDOCK, A.B., M.D. REG ent 4900
Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry 74 Fenwood Rd., Boston
- BRACKETT, JEFFREY RICHARDSON, PH.D. 220 Marlborough, Boston
Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus
- BROTHERTON, NINA CAROLINE, A.B. MIL ton 1494
Associate Professor of Library Science 41 Frothingham, Milton
- BUSH, LYLE KENNETH, A.M. REG ent 2637-J
Special Instructor in English 19 Short, Brookline
- CAMPBELL, JOSEPHINE, A.B., S.B. HIG hlds 1431
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 22 Evans Way, Boston
- CAMPBELL, LESLIE LYLE, PH.D. POR ter 1379-M
Professor of Physics 15 Ware, Cambridge
- CHAMBERS, IRENE McALLISTER, PH.B., A.M., S.B. KEN more 7940
Assistant Professor of Store Service Education, and Assistant to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education 410 Stuart, Boston
- COFFMAN, MRS. BERTHA REED, PH.D. REG ent 4923-W
Associate Professor of German 11 Tetlow, Boston
- CONWELL, AGNES ELIZABETH, A.B., S.B. SOM rset 7000
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 17 Monmouth, Somerville
- COULTER, MRS. ISABELLA KELLOCK, A.B., S.B. POR ter 3839-W
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 40 Linnaean, Cambridge
- CROCKETT, ALICE LOUISE, A.M. ASP nwl 1439
Instructor in English 78 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- DAVIS, ELEANOR SOPHIA, A.B., S.B. REG ent 2678-R
Instructor in Clothing 147 Worthington, Boston
- DAVIS, MARGARET ELIZABETH, A.B., S.B. MEL rose 0253
Instructor in Library Science 39 Lake Ave., Melrose
- DEMILLE, ALBAN BERTRAM, A.M. OCE an 0624-W
Assistant Professor of English 39 Ingleside Ave., Winthrop
- DIAL, FLORENCE SOPHRONIA REG ent 1614
Associate Professor of Physical Training 147 Worthington, Boston
- DICKINSON, MRS. TILLY SVENSON, S.B. BRE akers 6523
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 71 Aspen Rd., Swampscott
- *DODGE, JANE GAY, A.M.
Assistant Professor of English

* On leave of absence.

- DONHAM, S. AGNES
Special Instructor in Family Budgets BOW doin 2358-W
87 Beacon, Boston
- DONNELLY, JUNE RICHARDSON, S.B., B.L.S. COM mnwlth 4899
Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science
50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- DONOHUE, MARIE LOIS, A.B. HAN cock 0010
Special Instructor in Mental Hygiene 502 Park Sq. Bldg., Boston
- DORR, PORTER WRIGHT WES t Ntn 0624
Instructor in Landscape Architecture 101 Eliot Ave., W. Newton
- DOW, ULA MAY, S.B., A.M. NEW t Nth 1646-R
Professor of Household Economics 9 Arlington, Newton
- EAVES, LUCILE, Ph.D. REG ent 5528-W
Professor of Economic Research 41 Clark Rd., Brookline
- ELDRIDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Ph.D. CEN t Ntn 3267
Professor of Secretarial Studies, and Director of the School of Secretarial Studies 44 Ellison Rd., Newton Centre
- ELKIND, HENRY BYRON, M.D., Dr.P.H. BEL mont 2669
Special Instructor in Mental Hygiene 15 Hurd Rd., Belmont
- ELLIS, MARJORIE NORTON, S.B. MYS tic 2728-M
Assistant in Secretarial Studies 27 Dudley, Medford
- ENGLER, VIOLA GRACE, S.B. REG ent 5644-W
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 147 Worthington, Boston
- FACTT, AMY MARGARET, S.B. REG ent 5213-W
Assistant Professor of Vocational Practice 147 Worthington, Boston
- FARNUM, ROYAL BAILEY
Lecturer on Store Service Education
Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.
- FERGUSON, EULA GERTRUDE, A.B., S.B. ASP nwl 9369
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 78 Lagrange, Chestnut Hill
- FISHER, LUCY ELLIS, S.B. DED ham 1110
Instructor in Foods 195 Village Ave., Dedham
- FLEMING, JOHN WILLIAM, S.B. UNI vrsty 3794-J
Instructor in Economics 30 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge
- FLETCHER, ETHEL M., A.B. ASP nwl 8625
Special Instructor in Social Economy 135 Fuller, Brookline
- FORD, DOROTHY MAY, S.B. SOM rset 3671-M
Assistant in Secretarial Studies 60 Fellsway W., Somerville

- FRIEDBERG, MORRIS, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris
Assistant Professor of Economics 15 Berkeley, Cambridge
- GARDNER, MARION B. KEN more 9842
Assistant Professor of Design 128 Newbury, Boston
- GAY, ROBERT MALCOLM, A.M., Litt.D. CEN t Ntn 1151-M
Professor of English 130 Oakdale Rd., Newton Hlds.
- GOODELL, REGINALD RUSDEN, A.M.
Professor of Romance Languages, and Chairman of the Department of Modern Languages 10 Auburn Pl., Brookline
- GOODRICH, ELIZABETH MAY REG ent 1614
Associate Professor of Institutional Management, in charge of the Division of Institutional Management 147 Worthington, Boston
- GRANARA, INA MARY, S.B. EVE rett 2287
Instructor in Chemistry 31 Pierce Ave., Everett
- HALL, KLEBER HAY mkt 4379
Instructor in Landscape Architecture 79 W. Cedar, Boston
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, J.D., A.M. KEN more 1500
Special Instructor in Library Science
 Boston Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston
- HARDWICK, KATHARINE DAVIS, A.B. GRA nite 0704-W
Professor of Social Economy, and Director of the School of Social Work
 62 Spear, Quincy
- HARLEY, HARRISON LEROY, Ph.D. REG ent 4208
Professor of Psychology 64 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- HARRIS, GORHAM WALLER, Ph.D. WES t Ntn 2786
Associate Professor of Chemistry 185 Highland Ave., Newtonville
- HARRISON, DOROTHEA KATHARINE, A.B. BOW doin 2712-W
Instructor in Landscape Architecture 71 W. Cedar, Boston
- HAUGH, MARGIA, B., Ph.B. COM mnwlth 1390
Associate Professor of Clothing, in charge of the Division of Clothing
 111 Jersey, Boston
- HEMENWAY, LELAND DAVID, A.M. CEN t Ntn 0305-R
Assistant Professor of Physics 137 Langley Rd., Newton Centre
- HETZER, LILLIE LOUISE GRO ton 132
Instructor in Landscape Architecture Groton
- HILLIARD, CURTIS MORRISON, A.B. WEL esly 0657-M
Professor of Biology and Public Health 90 Hundreds Rd., Wellesley Hills

HINTON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, S.B., M.D. <i>Lecturer on Wassermann Technique</i>	CAN ton 0075-M Dedham, Canton
HITCHCOCK, KATHARINE, S.B. <i>Instructor in Public Health Nursing</i>	KEN more 9510 40 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
HOLBROOK, MYRA COFFIN, A.M. <i>Associate Professor of English</i>	REG ent 5858-J 22 Dana, Brookline
HOLT, CAROLINE MAUDE, Ph.D. <i>Associate Professor of Biology</i>	ASP nwl 3636 101 St. Paul, Brookline
HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Library Science</i>	POR ter 2842-M 23 Lancaster, Cambridge
HORD, NELLIE MARIA, S.B., A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Foods</i>	COM mnwlth 9021 56 Queensberry, Boston
HOWE, BARBARA MURRAY, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	HYD e Pk 0960 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park
HYDE, MARY ELIZABETH, A.B. <i>Associate Professor of Library Science</i>	COM mnwlth 8726 213 Newbury, Boston
JACOBS, FLORA McKENZIE <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	COM mnwlth 9021 56 Queensberry, Boston
JACOBSON, MRS. TYNA HELMAN, A.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Store Service Education</i>	9½ Pinckney, Boston
JARDINE, MARGARET IANA <i>Instructor in Landscape Architecture</i>	GRO ton 184 Groton
JONES, RAYMOND KENNETH, S.B. <i>Instructor in Physics</i>	263 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain
KAUFFMANN, MARY ELVIRA, A.B., S.B. <i>Instructor in Library Science</i>	MIL ton 4278 224 Eliot, Milton
KELLY, FLORENE CORA, S.B. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	ASP nwl 8619 274 Brookline Ave., Boston
KINGSBURY, MRS. FELICIA DOUGHTY <i>Instructor in Landscape Architecture</i>	NEE dham 1310 1110 Great Plain Ave., Needham
KLEIN, MANFRED, A.M. <i>Instructor in German</i>	ASP nwl 9202 1651 Beacon, Boston
KNIGHT, RACHEL CECELIA, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant in Foods</i>	REG ent 2730 118 Riverway, Boston
LANSING, RUTH, Ph.D. <i>Associate Professor of Romance Languages</i>	GAR rison 5754 53 Crawford, Roxbury

LEACH, VERDA	REG ent 1259
<i>Instructor in Physical Training</i>	1045 Beacon, Brookline
LEARNED, EDMUND PHILIP, A.M., D.C.S.	UNI vrsty 10400
<i>Lecturer on Store Service Education</i>	Harvard School of Business
	Administration, Soldiers' Field, Cambridge
LITTLEFIELD, HENRIETTA, A.M.	COM mnwlth 9022
<i>Special Instructor in German</i>	219 Beacon, Boston
McCANN, MARION FRANCES, S.B.	STA dium 5774
<i>Instructor in Chemistry</i>	484 Washington, Brighton
MacGREGORY, RUTH, S.B.	REG ent 4766
<i>Instructor in Foods</i>	54 Pilgrim Road, Boston
McMAHON, KATE	HIN gham 0904
<i>Instructor in Social Economy</i>	Hingham
MANNING, ELEANOR, S.B.	LIB erty 5824
<i>Special Instructor in Architecture</i>	101 Tremont, Boston
MARK, MRS. FLORENCE WETHERBEE, S.B.	ASP nwl 4934
<i>Special Instructor in Chemistry</i>	39 Pilgrim Road, Boston
MARK, KENNETH LAMARTINE, Ph.D.	ASP nwl 4934
<i>Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science</i>	39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
MATLACK, JUDITH, A.M.	REG ent 5213-M
<i>Instructor in English</i>	147 Worthington, Boston
MEREDITH, MRS. FLORENCE LYNDON, M.D.	BAC k Bay 8000
<i>Lecturer on Hygiene</i>	483 Beacon, Boston
MONTAGUE, MRS. OUIDA CROUSE, S.B.	HUB bard 9319
<i>Special Instructor in Biology</i>	41 Melrose, Boston
MOTTET, MRS. EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE, A.M.	
(Brevet Supérieur)	
<i>Associate Professor of Romance Languages</i>	147 Worthington, Boston
NEAL, RAYMOND ELWOOD, S.B.	BRE akers 3352-J
<i>Assistant Professor of Chemistry</i>	33 Sidney Ave., E. Lynn
NEWTON, MARY ISABEL, S.B., A.M.	ASP nwl 3636
<i>Instructor in Biology</i>	101 St. Paul, Brookline
NORTHIDGE, HAZEL RUTH, S.B.	COM mnwlth 7817
<i>Instructor in Secretarial Studies</i>	871 Beacon, Boston
NOYES, HELEN McGREGOR, A.B.	NEW buryport 944-M
<i>Instructor in English and in Oral Expression</i>	S. Byfield

- O'BRIEN, HELENA VERONICA, S.B., LL.B. HAY mkt 1460
Special Instructor in Commercial Law 1101 Pemberton Bldg., Boston
- PALMER, WALDO EMERSON, A.B. BEL mont 1883-J
Instructor in History 44 Gorham Rd., Belmont
- PARKER, ELIZABETH GRIFFITHS, A.B., S.B. BEV erly 1433
Assistant in Library Science 25 Atlantic Ave., Beverly
- PARSONS, HARRIET LOUISE, S.B. ASP nwl 8117
Instructor in Social Economy 134 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS ASP nwl 8117
Special Instructor in Social Economy 134 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- PATTEE, ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, S.B. HAY mkt 4224
Instructor in Landscape Architecture 23 W. Cedar, Boston
- PEARSON, CARL AUGUST, A.M. TAL bot 6119
Instructor in Physics 96 King, Dorchester
- PLAISTED, MRS. MARJORIE BOYD, S.B., A.M. 170 Maple, Malden
Special Instructor in Physiology
- PRATT, MRS. LALIA CHARLTON, S.B. PAR kway 2444-R
Instructor in Chemistry 11 Ardale, Roslindale
- PRINCE, MRS. LUCINDA WYMAN, A.B. UNI vrsty 8908-M
Professor of Store Service Education, and Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education 986 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
- RANKIN, ROBERT CARTER, Litt.B., A.M. UNI vrsty 3467-W
Instructor in History 24 Shepard, Cambridge
- RICE, MARION McCUNE, A.B., S.B., R.N. REG ent 1346-W
Professor of Public Health Nursing, and Director of the School of Public Health Nursing 11 Tetlow, Boston
- RICHARDSON, PHILIP MORRISON, S.B. REG ent 4284
Instructor in Biology 46 Green, Brookline
- ROOF, ANTOINETTE WES t Ntn 2246-M
Associate Professor of Education 1821 Washington, Auburndale
- ROOT, HOWARD FRANK, A.B., M.D. ASP nwl 2792
Lecturer on Social Economy 44 Dwight, Brookline
- SARGENT, MRS. FLORENCE CELIA, S.B. ASP nwl 2322
Assistant Professor of Chemistry 98 Addington Rd., Brookline
- SARGENT, MRS. ISABEL LINS COTT, A.B. COM mnwlth 3173
Instructor in Biology 509 Audubon Rd., Boston

SHAFFNER, FELIX IRA, A.M., Litt.B. <i>Instructor in Economics</i>	POR ter 2191-W 16 Straus Hall, Cambridge
SHEDD, KARL EASTMAN, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Romance Languages</i>	REG ent 8496-W 115 Sumner Rd., Brookline
SHERMAN, CLARENCE EDGAR, S.B. <i>Lecturer on Library Science</i>	GAS pee 5812 Public Library, Providence, R. I.
SLEEPER, IDA ALICE, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	ASP nwl 9352 1931½ Beacon, Brookline
SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE, A.B., M.D., Dr.P.H. <i>Lecturer on Public Health Administration</i>	REG ent 2380 55 Van Dyke, Boston
SONDERGARD, ELIN FRANCES, S.B. <i>Assistant in Secretarial Studies</i>	58 Queensberry, Boston
STAUFFER, ALVIN PACKER, JR., A.M. <i>Instructor in History</i>	KEN more 6880 397 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
STEARNS, HOWARD OLIVER, S.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Physics</i>	WEL esly 1501-M 80 Prospect, Wellesley Hills
STEIGER, GEORGE NYE, Ph.D. <i>Assistant Professor of History</i>	UNI vrsty 3749-W 10 Avon, Cambridge
STERN, FRANCES <i>Lecturer on Dietetics in Social Service</i>	BOW doin 5747-M 5 Otis Pl., Boston
STIMSON, RUFUS WHITTAKER, A.M., B.D. <i>Special Instructor in Rural Problems</i>	KEN more 2770 Hotel Wadsworth, 10 Kenmore, Boston
STITES, SARA HENRY, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Economics</i>	WAY land 29 Wayland
STUART, HAROLD COE, Litt.B., M.D. <i>Lecturer on Social Economy</i>	REG ent 7783 116 Warren, Brookline
STUART, JESSIE MILDRED <i>Instructor in Store Service Education</i>	BOW doin 0769-J 2A Smith Ct., Boston
STURTEVANT, ROBERT SWAN, A.B., M.L.A. <i>Professor of Landscape Architecture, and Director of the School of Landscape Architecture</i>	GRO ton 100 Groton
SWEENEY, CLARE LOUISE, A.B., S.B., M.Ed. <i>Instructor in Secretarial Studies</i>	BEL mont 1725-M 81 Hammond Rd., Belmont
SYPPER, FELTUS WYLIE, A.M. <i>Instructor in English</i>	32 Woodland Rd., Auburndale

THAMES, SARAH CURD, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Institutional Management</i>	COM mnwlth 9021 56 Queensberry, Boston
TRYON, WARREN STENSON, A.M. <i>Instructor in History</i>	WEL esly 1054-W 16 Bemis Rd., Wellesley Hills
TURNER, WALLACE MANAHAN, A.M. <i>Professor of Accountancy</i>	ASP nwl 6827 1482 Beacon, Brookline
VARRELL, HARRY MAXWELL, PH.D. <i>Professor of History and Government</i>	UNI vrsty 2871-J 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
WATKINS, JESSE MATHER, JR., A.M. <i>Instructor in English</i>	BEL mont 0174-W 8 Carlton Rd., Belmont
WATSON, SUSIE AUGUSTA, A.B., R.N., S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing</i>	REG ent 4266 11 Tetlow, Boston
WHITE, MRS. EVA WHITING, S.B. <i>Professor of Social Economy</i>	KEN more 5651 264 Boylston, Boston
WHITE, HARRY DEXTER, PH.D. <i>Special Instructor in Economics</i>	BEL mont 3198-R 21 Holden Rd., Belmont
WHITE, RUTH LORING, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Dietetics</i>	POR ter 1589-W 12 Wendell, Cambridge
WHITMORE, MRS. ELIZABETH MANNING, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in the Appreciation of Art</i>	HIN gham 0529-M Hingham Center
WILKINSON, JENNIE BLAKENEY, S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	PAR kway 3224-R 11 Knoll, Roslindale
WILLS, GRACE THOMPSON <i>Special Instructor in Social Economy</i>	DEV nshre 7609 68 Emerald, Boston
*WILSON, MARGARET ISABEL, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	
WITTON, MRS. CATHERINE JONES, A.M. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	Concord 1094 Williams Rd., Concord
YOUNG, EVANGELINE WILSON, M.D. <i>Special Instructor in Social Hygiene</i>	Framingham 1123 70 Central, Framingham

* On leave of absence.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D. <i>President</i>	KEN more 0161 119 Bay State Rd., Boston
JANE LOUISE MESICK, PH.D., LITT.D. <i>Dean</i>	REG ent 5644-M 11 Tetlow, Boston
ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D. <i>Dean of the Graduate Division</i>	CEN t Ntn 1151-M 130 Oakdale Rd., Newton Hlds.
. . .	
BACHELDER, RICHMOND KNOWLTON, B.B.A. <i>Bursar</i>	CEN t Ntn 3764-J 105 Manchester Rd., Newton Hlds.
BJORK, ROSALIND BERTHA, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Registrar</i>	BEL mont 2412-M 194 Slade, Belmont
BRADSTREET, MRS. HELEN MEREDITH <i>Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store</i>	MEL rose 2729-M 8 Summer, Melrose
BROWN, MARY CHRISTINE <i>Office Assistant, School of Social Work</i>	4 Sapphire Ave., Marblehead
BROWNE, ALMA ESTES, S.B. <i>Assistant in charge of the Social Service Library</i>	PAR kway 2930 170 Stratford Ave., W. Roxbury
BURBANK, MARJORIE, A.B. <i>Recorder</i>	CEN t Ntn 3094-R 130 Elgin, Newton Centre
BURNETT, GERTRUDE JANE, S.B. <i>Assistant to the President</i>	WEL esly 0744-M 58 Cedar, Wellesley Hills
CARLTON, MABEL EMERSON, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Bursar</i>	ARL intn 2550 22 Hopkins Rd., Arlington
CLAPP, MARY ANTOINETTE, A.B., S.M. <i>Supervisor of Placement, School of Social Work</i>	BRE akers 1730 Galloupe's Pt., Swampscott
CLARKE, MARTHA MILLIGAN <i>Assistant to the Director of the Brookline Ave. Dormitories</i>	REG ent 2952 68 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
COOPER, MRS. MARY FRANCES, S.B. <i>Director of the Francis St. Dormitories</i>	REG ent 7951 36 Francis, Brookline

CORCORAN, DOROTHY MARIE, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Registrar</i>	MED field 201 Hartford, Dover
CRAIG, MARION TENNY, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Director of the School of Library Science</i>	NEW t Nth 1257 47 Hollis, Newton
DONAHUE, IRENE MARGARET <i>Office Secretary, Prince School of Store Service Education</i>	GRA nite 6162-W 16 Sea Gull Rd., Quincy
ENOS, CLARA MINERVA <i>Director of the Brookline Ave. Dormitories</i>	ASP nwl 5494 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
FROST, JENNIE CLIFTON, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant in the Library</i>	ROC kport 307-2 25 Pleasant, Rockport
GILMAN, ALICE IVES, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Dean</i>	BOW doin 2465-R 92A Pinckney, Boston
GOLDSMITH, JANICE PRESTON, A.B., S.B. <i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work</i>	SAL em 1701-M 28 Walter, Salem
GORDON, RUTH, A.B., S.B. <i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Secretarial Studies</i>	HIG hlnds 3586 2 Woodville, Roxbury
GRAY, MRS. VIOLET PEARL <i>Assistant House Superintendent of the Brookline Ave. Dormitories</i>	REG ent 3596 2 Short, Boston
GUMMER, ETHEL MILDRED, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Bursar</i>	COM mnwlth 2246 131 Audubon Rd., Boston
GUPPY, DOROTHEA ELIZABETH, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Library</i>	HAV erhill 2621-J 13 Abbott, Bradford
HART, MARGARET ALOUISE <i>Office Assistant</i>	23 Haslet, Roslindale
HINES, GERTRUDE CAROL <i>Assistant in the Dean's Office</i>	REG ent 5330-R 28 Prospect, Brookline
HOLDEN, MRS. HARRIET SAWYER, A.M. <i>Assistant to the Director of the Brookline Ave. Dormitories</i>	ASP nwl 5494 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B. <i>Librarian</i>	POR ter 2842-M 23 Lancaster, Cambridge
HOYT, MRS. NELLIE MAUD <i>Director of the Cypress St. Dormitories</i>	REG ent 8275 72 Cypress, Brookline

LAKE, ELVA MARION, Ph.B.	KEN more 7826
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Public Nursing</i>	
	66 The Fenway, Boston
McFARLIN, HELENA	ASP nwl 4432
<i>House Superintendent of the Brookline Ave. Dormitories</i>	2 Short, Boston
PARENT, IDA MARIE ANNE	KEN more 3122
<i>Director of the Peterborough Street Houses</i>	32 Peterborough, Boston
PARKER, MARJORIE WESTON, S.B.	PROS pect 0509
<i>Assistant to the Recorder</i>	129 Powder House Blvd., W. Somerville
PAYNE, MRS. BERTHA LUCE	REG ent 2398
<i>Matron of West House</i>	94 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
RIGGS, E. T. BERNICE	GRA nite 7030
<i>Assistant to the Bursar</i>	35 Sachem, Wollaston
SCHWAMB, AMY ESTHER, A.B., S.B.	ARL intn 1614-M
<i>Cataloguer</i>	33 Academy, Arlington
SHERBURNE, DORA BLANCHE, S.B.	STA dium 0567
<i>Registrar</i>	594 Cambridge, Allston
SHORT, BESSIE HILLIARD, S.B.	HIG hlnds 3586
<i>Assistant to the Registrar</i>	2 Woodville, Roxbury
SPAULDING, BEATRICE, S.B.	BEA con 1898
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Household Economics</i>	
	32 James, Brookline
SPINNEY, ESTHER PAULINE, S.B.	TAL bot 9024
<i>Secretary to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education</i>	
	41 Whitfield, Dorchester
SUTHERLAND, DORIS MARGARETT, S.B.	JAC kson 1613
<i>Assistant Registrar</i>	16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff
TABOR, ELOISE SPRAGUE, S.B.	REG ent 5745-M
<i>Assistant in the Library</i>	79 Cypress, Brookline
THAMES, SARAH CURD, S.B.	COM mnwlth 9021
<i>Manager of the Lunch Room</i>	56 Queensberry, Boston

THE FACULTY

HENRY LEFAVOUR, *Chairman*

JANE L. MESICK

EDWARD H. ELDRIDGE

REGINALD R. GOODELL

KENNETH L. MARK

ALICE F. BLOOD

JUNE R. DONNELLY

LESLIE L. CAMPBELL

ROBERT M. GAY

LUCINDA W. PRINCE

CURTIS M. HILLIARD

HARRY M. VARRELL

SARA H. STITES

LUCILE EAVES

WALLACE M. TURNER

ULA M. DOW

HARRISON L. HARLEY

MARION M. RICE

ROBERT S. STURTEVANT

KATHARINE D. HARDWICK

FLORENCE S. DIAL

GORHAM W. HARRIS

MYRA C. HOLBROOK

MARY E. HYDE

ANTOINETTE ROOF

MARGIA B. HAUGH

NINA C. BROTHERTON

ELIZABETH M. GOODRICH

CAROLINE M. HOLT

RUTH LANSING

BERTHA R. COFFMAN

EVA L. M. MOTTET

MARION E. BOWLER

ALICE L. HOPKINS

FLORENCE T. BLUNT

I. ALICE SLEEPER

SHERRED W. ADAMS

HELEN G. ADAMS

AMY M. FACKT

LELAND D. HEMENWAY

TYNA H. JACOBSON

FLORENCE C. SARGENT

JENNIE B. WILKINSON

*JANE G. DODGE

EULA G. FERGUSON

FLORA M. JACOBS

RAYMOND E. NEAL

*MARGARET I. WILSON

MARION B. GARDNER

B. MURRAY HOWE

G. NYE STEIGER

A. BERTRAM DEMILLE

HOWARD O. STEARNS

SUSIE A. WATSON

NELLIE M. HORD

IRENE M. CHAMBERS

RUTH E. BACHELDER

MORRIS FRIEDBERG

ELEANOR S. DAVIS

A. LOUISE CROCKETT

MARION F. McCANN

RUTH MacGREGORY

LALIA C. PRATT

JUDITH MATLACK

ALVIN P. STAUFFER

VIOLA G. ENGLER

INA M. GRANARA

RAYMOND K. JONES

ISABELLA K. COULTER

CARL A. PEARSON

JESSIE M. STUART

ABBIE E. ANDREW

VERDA LEACH

HELEN M. NOYES

CATHERINE J. WITTON

WARREN S. TRYON

TILLY S. DICKINSON

WALDO E. PALMER

ROBERT C. RANKIN

DORA B. SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

* On leave of absence.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

EXECUTIVE

PRESIDENT LEFAVOUR, MISS MESICK, MR. ELDRIDGE, MR. GOODELL, MR. MARK, MISS BLOOD, MISS DONNELLY, MR. CAMPBELL, MR. GAY, MRS. PRINCE, MR. HILLIARD, MR. VARRELL, MISS STITES, MR. TURNER, MISS DOW, MR. HARLEY, MISS RICE, MR. STURTEVANT, MISS HARDWICK. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

ON ADMISSION AND PROGRAMMES

MR. ELDRIDGE, MISS MESICK, MR. MARK, MISS BLOOD, MISS DONNELLY, MR. VARRELL. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

ON COMMITTEES

MR. HILLIARD, MISS BLOOD, MISS STITES, MR. STEARNS

ON ADMINISTRATION

MR. MARK, MR. ELDRIDGE, MISS BLOOD, MISS DONNELLY, MR. HILLIARD, MR. STEIGER, MR. DEMILLE, MR. FRIEDBERG, MRS. COULTER

ON GRADUATE STUDENTS

MR. GAY, MR. GOODELL, MISS STITES, MISS EAVES, MISS HARDWICK, MISS HOLT, MISS FERGUSON, MISS CHAMBERS, MR. PALMER. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

ON SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT AID

MISS MESICK, MR. CAMPBELL, MR. VARRELL, MISS DIALL, MISS HOLBROOK, MISS HOPKINS. MISS GILMAN, *Secretary*

ON CURRICULUM

MISS DOW, MISS STITES, MR. HARLEY, MR. HARRIS, MISS HOPKINS, MISS WILKINSON, MR. STEARNS, MR. STAUFFER

ON CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGE

MISS ROOF, MRS. COFFMAN, MISS GARDNER, MISS HOWE, MISS CROCKETT, MISS GRANARA. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

ON EXAMINATIONS

MR. HEMENWAY, MISS BROTHERTON, MISS GOODRICH, MISS LANSING, MRS. PRATT, MR. PEARSON, MISS ANDREW, MISS LEACH, MR. TRYON, MRS. DICKINSON. MISS BURBANK, *Secretary*

ON HOUR PLAN

MR. MARK, MISS RICE, MISS HAUGH, MRS. ADAMS, MR. NEAL, MISS HORD, MISS CORCORAN, *Secretary*

ON CATALOGUE

MISS MATLACK, MR. DEMILLE, MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

ON COMMENCEMENT

MR. TURNER, MISS BOWLER, MR. NEAL, MISS DAVIS, MISS MACGREGORY, MISS ENGLER, MISS BURNETT, *Secretary*

ON RULES AND REGULATIONS

MR. HARRIS, MRS. MOTTET, MISS WATSON, MISS McCANN, MR. JONES, MISS NOYES, MRS. WITTON, MR. RANKIN

ON ORIENTATION

MISS SLEEPER, MISS MESICK, MR. HARLEY, MISS HYDE, MISS BLUNT, MISS FACKT, MRS. SARGENT, MISS JACOBS

ON HONOR SYSTEM AND STUDENT CONFERENCE

MISS MESICK, MISS DIAL, MISS JACOBS, MR. RANKIN

DEGREES CONFERRED IN 1930

MASTER OF SCIENCE

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Barbara Jennett Ashenden, S.B.	Sarah Ginsberg, A.B.
Helena Meredith Bauer, A.B.	Elizabeth Marvel, S.B.
Leila Maria Benedict, A.B.	Mathilda Mathisen, A.M.
Harriet Kinley Brooks, A.B.	Aino Alina Rissanen, S.B.
Carol Guinevere Carson, A.B.	Zitha Antoinette Rosen, A.B.
Mildred Clark Ferguson, S.B.	Thelma Fern Skiff, A.B.
Grace Imogene Finn-Brown, S.B.	Constance Tyler, A.B.
Ernestine Louise Wilke, A.B.	

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Margaret Jean Beech, A.B.	Zelma Ann Ross, A.B.
Harriet Cammack, A.B.	Beatrice May Savage, A.B.
Persis Hiskey, A.B.	Alice Estelle Schuele, A.B.
Marian Virginia Jones, A.B.	Elizabeth Carolyn Siegmund, A.B.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

Evelyn Whitney Ames	Bernice Rosalind Levin
Helen Mitchell Anderson, A.B.	Rosamond Marie Lynch
Elizabeth Cecilia Atwood	Dorothy Jane MacKnight
Marian Evans Ballou	Frances Constance Magee
Freda Lillian Bates	Margaret Gale Merrick
Frederica Louise Beinert	Bessie Fairfield Millar
Gertrude Evelyn Bellows	Marian Frances Moore
Edith Bowker	Beatrice Marie Neary
Sara Ruth Brest	Esther Josephine O'Brien
Eleanor Littlefield Childs	Miriam Esther Perry
Edythe Clark	Margaret Louise Richard
Eleanor Clark	Mary Veronica Roycroft
Marion Elizabeth Colt	Ruth Silliman Ruiter
Maida Isabell Cross	Marion Ellen Sanborn
Katharine Gage Ellis	Anna Dorothy Schoonmaker
Sarah Freiberg Feibel	Edith Sheehy
Eleanor Gertrude Graffam	Catherine MacDonald Sherman
Dorothy Hager	Marion Somers
Dora Rosamond Houghton	Laura Foster Soule
Dorothea Jacques	Mary Stretton Southworth
Elizabeth Cushing Johnson	Mary Frances Sullivan
Dorothea Chase King	Sarah Curd Thames
Mary Margaret Laird	Mollie Ruth Wantman
Marie Lansing	Sister Mary Albert Wenker, A.B.
Alma Elizabeth Leo	Virginia Etta White
Florence Johnson Whiton	

SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Phyllis Abell	Winnibel Bronson
Sylvia Abelson	Mildred Louise Brown
Lillian Elaine Abrams	Etta Anne Brownstein
Sylvia Alberts, A.B.	Dorothy Livingston Burnett
Sara Jean Appel	Elizabeth Anne Burns
Charlotte Baker	Marie Elizabeth Callanan
Doris Elizabeth Bartlett	Beatrice Bernstein Caplan
Helen Rabe Beckman, A.B.	Mabel Emerson Carlton
Ivy Berger	Mabel Estelow Cody
Marjorie Isabel Berry	Gertrude Cohen

Rhea Doris Cohen
 Dorothy Frost Colburn
 Frances Evelyn Coldwell, A.B.
 Esther Louise Cullis
 Olga Madeline Davis
 Ellen Christina Doubtfire
 Carolyn Drennan, A.B.
 Gertrude Knowles Dyer
 Marjorie Norton Ellis
 Elizabeth Marion Erwin
 Audrey Doris Franklin
 Laura Frye
 Margaret Mary Gazan
 Ruth Leah Glassman
 Natalie Goldman
 Janice Preston Goldsmith, A.B.
 Lillian Doris Goldstein
 Dorothy Gordon
 Rose Greenblatt
 Charlotte Mason Greer
 Irene Carolyn Groff
 Marion Lithgow Hall
 Kathleen Germaine Hanley
 Hylda Effie Hanninen
 Shirley Hathaway
 Helen Ballou Hawks, A.B.
 Louise Frances Healy
 Ruth Irene Hermann
 Dora Hershkovitz
 Dorothy Hayden Higgins, A.B.
 Edla Dorothy Hill
 Katharine Lee Holmes
 Sarah Hopkins, A.B.
 Isabel Hunt
 Ruth Jacobson
 Ruth Butterfield James, A.B.
 Margaret Ellene Jenkins
 Alice May Jewett
 Marjorie Charlotte Jones
 Marjorie Lucille Jones
 Florence Mabel Kane
 Sylvia Karnow
 Elizabeth Rote Kelley, A.B.

Madeleine Louise Kelley, A.B.
 Rosamond Catharine Kemball
 Kathryn Emily Kent
 Lucile Bernice Knapp
 Jennie Ruth Kozol
 Sallie Gertrude Kuller, A.B.
 Ruth Harriet Leavitt
 Isabel Alma Lewis
 Sara Evelyn Lieberman
 Astrid Linnea Lorentzson
 Mary Lois McKelvey, A.B.
 Janet Beattie MacLean
 Helen Almeada Magoon
 Phyllis Genest Martin, A.B.
 Beatrice Sylvia Miller
 Fern Erdine Murray
 Miriam Edith Nichols, A.B.
 Louise Noble
 Elizabeth Mary O'Connor
 Mary Crawford Palmer
 Florence Bernice Pearlman
 Rose Peraner
 Goldie Pabolinski
 Barbara Lynch Poore
 Rhoda Elizabeth Potter
 Harriet Esty Puffer
 Helen Louise Rhinehart, A.B.
 Doris Anna Richards
 Grace Elizabeth Risinger
 Helen Rudnick
 Ruth Elaine Savage
 Helen Louise Sears
 Faith Seiple
 Elizabeth Virginia Shaffer
 Mary Shamroth
 Sara Curtis Sibley
 Kathryn Fuller Smith
 Shirley Smith
 Esther Pauline Spinney
 Mary Ellen Stephens, A.B.
 Margaret Emery Stevens, A.B.
 Mary Henry Stites
 Beatrice Leola Stocks

Jeannetta Frances Sullivan
 Dora Mae U'Ren, A.B.
 Alma Adelaide Viebrock
 Marie Margaret Walters

Doris Ella Washburn, A.B.
 Eileen Marie Weller, A.B.
 Katharine Louisa West
 Helena Patricia Woodburn

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

Helen Dona Abbott, A.B.
 Katharine Stafford Adams
 Ruth Leona Altman
 Ruth Murial Andrews
 Edwina Florence Bearse, A.B.
 Barbara Alexandra Beaton
 Margaret Ellen Beckett, A.B.
 Eunice Winifred Betten, A.B.
 Elsie Irene Bishop, A.B.
 Mittie McGaw Boardman
 Eleanor Grace Bodwell
 Leah Elizabeth Brink
 Margaret Allene Bush
 Edith Mildred Carlson
 Barbara Chadwick
 Eleanor Spiller Clarke
 Iphigenia Chloe Constantine
 Dorothy Stehlin Dennen
 Carolyn Ruth Ehlert, A.B.
 Martha-Logan Field
 Fay Eleanor Fisher
 Mary Emily Fisher, A.B.
 Viola Katheryn Fitch
 Frances Ford-Smith
 Marjorie Frame
 Doris Manchester Franklin
 Gertrude Hopewell Franklin
 Margaret Barss Freeman, A.B.
 Ruth Pauline Gallinger
 Kathryn Marie Geiger, A.B.
 Etta Beale Grant, A.B.
 Sarah Louise Grose, A.B., A.M.
 Florence Eleanor Grove
 Helen Marian Hanke, A.B.
 Grace Hardendorff

Florence Ernestine Hardy
 Enid Lucile Haynes, A.B.
 Reta Alice Hemenway
 Katherine Anna Higbee, A.B.
 Ruth Huntington
 Alice James
 Florise Ione Jorgensen
 Marion Kahnweiler
 Jean Frances Kelsey, A.B.
 Helen Katherine Lane, A.B.
 Vera Cordelia LaPlante
 Esther Sarah Levine
 Elizabeth Miller, A.B.
 Susanna Elizabeth Moore
 Clover May Morrison, A.B.
 Florence Ballou Nichols
 Gertrude Harriman Palmer
 Elizabeth Griffiths Parker, A.B.
 Eleanor Sturdevant Perry
 Ruth Kilburn Porritt
 Frances Iola Preble
 Mary Florence Reed, A.B.
 Marian Bradford Rowe, A.B.
 Priscilla Roys
 Laura Willis Silley, A.B.
 Mary Cowden Smith
 Mildred Theresa Stearns
 Henrietta Arline Tarlson
 Ruth Madeline Taylor
 Ruth Anne Teller
 Miriam Ethelyn Thompson
 Ruth Tyler, A.B.
 Grace Vander Veer Wagner, A.B.
 Sibyl Eleanor Warren
 Virginia Woodward

Clara Catherine Zottoli, A.B.

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

Anstiss Howard Bowser	Clara Margaret McDonald
Joan Elizabeth Bush	Ruth Anna Magai
Maybelle Louise Farrington	Shifre Rosen Shactman
Helen Frances Hawes	Helen MacLellan Turner
Muriel Louise Hoyt	Leslie Hildegard Wetterlow
Rose Klam	Ellen Wood
Frances Beverly Leftovith	Mary Elizabeth Wright
	Louise Wyman

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Arousiak Barseghian, A.B.	Barbara Ives
Roberta Helen Beers	Marion Merkt Kalashian
Mary Eva Chase	Marjorie Dick Laufman, B.S.SC.
Irene Jacqueline Checkver	Stella Sophie Levin
Ruth Crary, A.B.	Marjorie Lovell
Dorothy Lois Dewey	Mary Aimée Morris, A.B.
Edith Read DeWitt	Harriet Louise Parsons
Margaret Louise Fernald	Alice Rathbone
Ellen Elizabeth Guillot	Emily Dearborn Rice, A.B.
Phyllis Elora Harrington	Mary Alice Stites, A.M.
Ella Bradford Hillis	Thelma Wheeler
	Persis Worcester, A.B.

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Dorothy Ames, A.B.	Catharine Harper Greer, A.B.
Viva Mary Blackburn, A.B.	Lucile Winifred Hamilton, A.B.
Pearl Pauline Bonner, B.E.	Ella May Harmon, S.B.
Hazel Burk, PH.B.	Virginia Willard Irish, A.B.
Sara Mae Cain, A.B.	Rachel Denison Johnson, A.B.
Catherine Mae Cassel, A.B.	Carol Overbury Jones, A.B.
Sarah Cox, A.B.	Dorothy Esther Kahn, A.B.
Susan Catherine Donica, A.B.	Isabelle Antoinette Kelley, A.B.
Barbara Donnell, A.B.	Abbie Elizabeth Kent, A.B.
Miriam Louise Eggers, S.B.	Emmeline Sophia Levis, S.B.
Edith E. Elliott	Martha McAulay, A.B.
Elizabeth Sanderson Flagg, A.B.	Josephine Lucinda Merriam, A.B.
Alice Constance Foster, A.B.	Yoshiko Mori
Virginia Morley Glaize, A.B.	Florence Augusta Ossenbergl, A.B.

Marjory Jane Otis, S.B.	Margaret Elizabeth Sinclair, S.B.
Marjorie Avis Quayle, A.B.	Edna Louise Somers, A.B.
Alice Hadtner Resch, A.B.	Emily Randolph Stewart, A.B.
Margery Eleanor Reynolds, A.M.	Emily Stewart Thrailkill, A.B.
Louise Jordan Shipman, A.B.	Lenore Henrietta White, A.B.
Hazel Emma Wright, A.B.	

SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Elizabeth Jane Gurney	Emily Grace Pearson
Evelyn Howard Horton	Grace Woolcock Murray

SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Mary Elizabeth Bailey, A.B.	Frances Adriet Haner, A.B.
Beatrice Laws Brown, A.B.	Margaret Osborn

CERTIFICATES GRANTED IN 1930

SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

For the Completion of the One-Year Programme in Institutional Management

Mary Volk Bayes, A.B.	Helen Louise Hatch
Margaret Judd Boardman	Mary Clough Haynes
Elizabeth deCzernovich Bunting	Dorothy Honoria McConville
Dorothy Carr	Maude Whitmarsh McKelvey
Mary Leonora Cook	Adele Cecilia Mann, A.B.
Dorothy Helen Coughlin	Mary Hutchinson Milbury
Hazel Gertrude Fall	Elsie Letitia Stuart Porter
Olive Kingman Folger	Emma Frances Richardson
Violet Pearl Gray	Elizabeth Adelaide Schellhammer, A.B.
Alice Brown Guy	Margaret Louise Serres
	Marian Vincent, A.B.

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

For the Completion of the One-Year Programme

Jennie Dorothea Lindquist

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

For the Completion of the Two-Year Programme for Practical Laboratory Training

Helen Miriam Roach

For the Completion of One Year of the Two-Year Programme in Public Health and Laboratory Training for College Graduates

Anna Beach Bridgwater, S.B.

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

For the Completion of the Two-Year Programme

Margaret Miller Bransford	Virginia Jordan Maxwell
Elizabeth Darian	Sabra Stone Rapp
Elementine Plimpton Gennert	Elinor Ryerson Rodgers

Miriam Rome
Lillian McCoy Smith

Ellen MacKenzie Whitridge
Marguerite Elizabeth Woodbury

For the Completion of the Advanced Year of the Two-Year Programme
Marcelle Blanc

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

For the Completion of the One-Year Programme

Helene Kirby Askenasy
Myra Stevens Penney, S.B.
Marion Jane Powers, A.B.

Francella Virginia Reid, S.B.
Elsa Wilhelmina Smith
Mary Dorcas Smith
Irma Luella Winslow

SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

For the Completion of the One-Year Programme in General Public Health Nursing

Elizabeth Marguerite Ayotte
Catherine Louise Caldwell
Betheo Chandler
Doris Estelle Drescher
Marjorie Raley Ewart
Marion Rebecca Gile
Dorothy Norma Gilman
Helen Theresa Goggin
Alice Cruise Greene
Natalie Gribben
Mary Josephine Hanrihan
Ethel Vie Inglis

Virginie Katherine Leussler
Ruth Elizabeth Maders
Mary Teresa MacDonald
Gertrude Elizabeth McNally
Ora Edith Norie
Irene Parker
Lillian Hammond Robbins
Mary Lenore Rohrs
Barbara Sherburne
Helen Turner Slade
Ruth Frances Wheeler
Grace Winifred Williams

ALUMNAE HONOR AWARDS

1930-1931

Laura Imogene Bryant

Ruth Tartakoff

EDITH FORBES PERKINS MEMORIAL AWARD

1930-1931

Elizabeth Gilbert

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

THE following abbreviations are used:

- A* Household Economics
- B* Secretarial Studies
- C* Library Science
- D* General Science
- E* Social Work
- F* Physical Education
- G* Store Service Education
- H* Public Health Nursing
- L* Landscape Architecture
- uncl.* unclassified

When no Roman numeral follows the letter, the student is registered in a regular four-year programme, the year of classification being represented by the Arabic numeral. The Roman numerals indicate special programmes designated by the following symbols.

- AII* One-year Programme in Public Health Dietetics
- AIII* One-year Programme in Institutional Management
- BII* One-year Programme in Secretarial Studies for College Graduates
- BIII* One-year Programme in Statistical Methods and Secretarial Studies for College Graduates
- CII* One-year Programme in Library Science for College Graduates
- CIV* One-year Programme in Library Work with Boys and Girls
- DII* Two-year Programme in Public Health
- DIII* Two-year Pre-medical Programme
- DIV* Two-year Programme in Public Health and Laboratory Training for College Graduates
- EII* Two-year Programme in Social Work for College Graduates
- EIII* Two-year Programme in Social Work Leading to the Certificate
- GI* One-year Programme in Store Service Education
- HI* Five-year Programme in Public Health Nursing
- HII* One-year Programme in General Public Health Nursing
- HV* Half-year Programme in Preparation for Schools of Nursing
- HVI* Four-month Programme in Public Health Nursing
- ER* Graduate Course in Economic Research

The College dormitories, situated in Boston, are designated as follows:

No.H.	North Hall, 86 Pilgrim Road	REG ent 2952
So.H.	South Hall, 321 Brookline Avenue	REG ent 2921
E.H.	East House, 2 Short Street	REG ent 3596
St.H.	Students' House, 4 Short Street	REG ent 4895
W.H.	West House, 94 Pilgrim Road	REG ent 2398
B.H.	Bellevue House, 78 Pilgrim Road	REG ent 1330
Bk.H.	Brick House, 72 Pilgrim Road	REG ent 5670
P.H.	Pilgrim House, 54 Pilgrim Road	REG ent 4766
L.H.	Longwood House, 46 Pilgrim Road	REG ent 5784
Br.H.	Brookline House, 281 Brookline Avenue	REG ent 3599
A.H.	Appleton House, 291 Brookline Avenue	REG ent 1518
Pb.H.	Peterborough Houses, 22-32 Peterborough Street	
	COM mnwlth 9256	

The College houses which are situated in Brookline are designated as follows:

C.H. 1	36 Francis Street	REG ent 7951
C.H. 2	21 Francis Street	REG ent 1929
C.H. 3	26 Francis Street	REG ent 8352
C.H. 4	48 Harrison Street	REG ent 0064
C.H. 5	52 Harrison Street	REG ent 0064
C.H. 6	60 Harrison Street	REG ent 1397
C.H. 7	240 Kent Street	REG ent 4087
C.H. 8	49 Cypress Street	REG ent 8281
C.H. 9	62 Cypress Street	REG ent 6239
C.H. 10	72 Cypress Street	REG ent 2705
C.H. 11	78 Cypress Street	REG ent 1378
C.H. 12	5 Gorham Avenue	REG ent 8280
C.H. 13	11 Gorham Avenue	REG ent 8280

Unless otherwise stated, all addresses are in Massachusetts. Where two addresses are given, the local precedes the home address.

GRADUATE DIVISION

- Andres, Martha Maria, *EII* (B.S.Sc., *Boston Univ.*, 1928), 114 Pleasant, Arlington
 Andrews, Eloise, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1930), 103 Prince, W. Newton
 Andrews, Marion Ethel, *EII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1930), State Hospital, Taunton; Main, Dighton
 Austin, Louise, *BII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1930), 115 West, Mansfield

- Barrett, Mary Elizabeth, *CII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 41 Linnaean, Cambridge; 225 Toledo, Adrian, Mich.
- Beckwith, Verla Frances, *GI* (S.B., *Eureka*, 1926), 11 E. Newton, Boston; Kilbourne, Ill.
- Bentley, Doris Leah, *BII* (A.B., *Acadia Univ.*, 1930), Pb.H.; Middleton, N. S.
- Biddle, Nancy, *GI* (A.B., *Swarthmore*, 1930), 39 Revere, Boston; Riverton, N. J.
- Blandford, Isabel Selina, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), 121 Bartlett Rd., Winthrop
- Brown, Doris Hunton, *EII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1929), Danvers State Hospital, Hathorne; 34 Linden, Newton Upper Falls
- Bryant, Mrs. Hazel Fisher, *GI* (A.B., *Whitman*, 1923), 45 Garden, Boston
- Bullen, Katherine Mary, *EII* (A.B., *Albion*, 1930), Pb.H.; 101 Irwin Ave., Albion, Mich.
- Bullock, Doris Emma, *CII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1930), Pb.H.; 327 Washington, Geneva, N. Y.
- Burrows, Mrs. Ava Elizabeth, *EII* (S.B. in Ed., *Univ. of Cincinnati*, 1926), 3 Atkins Pl., Medford Hillside
- Cabot, Ruth, *EII* (A.B., *Bryn Mawr*, 1910), State Hospital, Foxboro; Edgehill Rd., E. Milton
- Cameron, Lida Hewitt, *EII* (A.B., *Acadia Univ.*, 1930), 63 Water, Attleboro
- Carlen, Lillian Nathalie, *CII* (Ph.B., *Brown Univ.*, 1921), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 216 Ohio Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Carpenter, Frances, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), 74 Old Mystic, Arlington
- Castle, Betty Schoch, *GI* (A.B. *Swarthmore*, 1930), 39 Revere, Boston; Wayne, Pa.
- Clark, Dorothy, *EII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1930), 130 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline
- Clisby, Mrs. Irma Victoria, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Washington*, 1928), Pb.H.; 278 Ainsworth Ave., Portland, Ore.
- Colby, Beatrice Adelaide, *GI* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1930), 171 Highland Ave., Newtonville; 131 Pearl, Gardner
- Coley, Phyllis, *GI* (A.B., *Westminster*, 1929), 357 Charles, Boston; Adams, Cochran, Pa.
- Collier, Miriam, *EII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 5 Summit Ave., Salem
- Collins, Alice Mary, *EII* (A.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1929), 240 Brattle, Cambridge
- Corlew, Charlotte Dexter, *GI* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1930), 390 Wilder, Lowell
- Crawford, Helen, *CII* (A.B., *Univ. of North Dakota*, 1928), Pb.H.; 613 2nd Ave., N., Fargo, N. Dak.
- Cross, Bernice Elizabeth, *EII* (A.B., *Morgan*, 1930), 22 Gaston, Roxbury; 2023 McCulloh, Baltimore, Md.
- Currier, Emma Ellen, *CII* (A.B., *Washburn*, 1930), Pb.H.; Alstead, N. H.
- Dabney, Anna, *EII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), 33 Concord Ave., Cambridge
- Darte, Mrs. Mildred Thurston, *AIHI* (S.B., *Simmons*, 1907), 37 Vincent Ave., Worcester
- Davis, Mrs. Mildred Portia, *EII* (A.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1929), 59 Brookledge, Roxbury
- Davis, Pauline, *E (ER)*, (A.B., *Bates*, 1929), 74 Perry, Brookline; 28 Storer, Saco, Maine
- Davison, Winifred Esther, *GI* (B.M.E., *Chicago Musical College*, 1927), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 282 S. Prospect, Burlington, Vt.
- Day, Elizabeth, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of California*, 1930), Pb.H.; 44 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

- de Martini, Grace Louisa, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of California*, 1929), 21 Joy, Boston; 908 Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Dickinson, Dorothy Margaret, *CII* (S.B., in Ed., *Univ. of Vermont*, 1930), Pb.H.; 42 Henderson Ter., Burlington, Vt.
- Dodge, Eleanor, *BIII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), 6 Corning, Beverly
- Duff, Itha Loree, *EII* (A.B., *Baylor*, 1926), 36 Athelstane Rd., Newton Centre; 1810 Broadus, Ft. Worth, Texas
- Duncan, Una Jane Marguerite, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of California*, 1930), Pb.H.; R. 1, Box 268, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Dwyre, Katherine Claire, *CII* (A.B., *Univ. of New Hampshire*, 1930), 64 Pinckney, Boston; Canaan, N. H.
- Edmonds, Harriet Ruth, *CII* (A.B., *Thiel*, 1930), Pb.H.; Lyons, N. Y.
- Edwards, Gwendolyn, *CII* (A.B., *Univ. of Colorado*, 1929), Pb.H.; 1020 16th, Greeley, Colo.
- Evans, Inez, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Nebraska*, 1928), 357 Charles, Boston; 12 3rd Ave., N., Belle Fourche, S. Dak.
- Evans, Mary Cornelia, *GI* (S.B. in H.E., *Ohio State Univ.*, 1924), 19 Phillips, Boston; 1745 N. 4th, Columbus, Ohio
- Ferguson, Myra, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), 63 Norfolk Rd., Chestnut Hill
- Fizette, Jane, *BII* (A.B., *Univ. of Wisconsin*, 1929), Pb.H.; 2508 E. Newberry Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Flaksman, Mr. Leslie, *EII* (A.B., *Harvard*, 1929), 160 Canterbury, Boston
- Forman, Agnes MacDonald, *EII* (Ph.B., *Wooster*, 1912), 44a Joy, Boston; Powelton and 36th, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Fuller, Ada Palmer, *GI* (A.B., *Swarthmore*, 1930), 21 Joy, Boston; 205 Elm Ave., Swarthmore, Pa.
- Gardiner, Elizabeth, *GI* (S.B., *Univ. of Montana*, 1930), Pb.H.; Anaconda, Mont.
- Gardner, Marjorie Ellen, *GI* (A.B., *Oberlin*, 1930), 20 Charlesgate West, Boston; LeRoy, Ohio
- Godbee, Katherine Louise, *GI* (A.B., *Agnes Scott*, 1919), Pb.H.; 701 Jackson, Vidalia, Ga.
- Goldys, Rose Esther, *GI* (A.B., *Pembroke*, 1929), 1203 Boylston, Boston; 10 Gould, New Bedford
- Goodlett, Martha Washington, *BII* (A.B., *Univ. of Wisconsin*, 1930), Pb.H.; 2040 E. 96th, Cleveland, Ohio
- Gulden, Ruth May, *CII* (A.B., *State Univ. of Iowa*, 1930), Pb.H.; 126 S. Central, Burlington, Iowa
- Hagerty, Dorothea Eloise, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 301 Bennington, E. Boston
- Hall, Marion Warnick, *EII* (A.M., *Columbia Univ.*, 1928), 124 Babcock, Brookline
- Hancock, Frances Ethelyn, *BII* (A.B., *Marietta*, 1930), Pb.H.; 334 4th, Marietta, Ohio
- Harrison, Margaret, *GI* (B.B.A., *Boston Univ.*, 1927), Pb.H.; 4 S. Park, Lebanon, N. H.
- Haskell, Alfreda Maria, *CII* (A.B., *Bates*, 1918), 17 Rockville Park, Boston; Oxford, Maine
- Haugh, Margia B., *B uncl.* (Ph.B., *Univ. of Chicago*, 1921), 111 Jersey, Boston; 73 East, Battle Creek, Mich.

- Hayes, Dorothy Mixer, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), Pb.H.; 267 Gibbs Ave., Newport, R. I.
- Hays, Sarah Ruth, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Tennessee*, 1928), 11 E. Newton, Boston; R. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- Heald, Frances Marion, *EII* (A.B., *Tufts*, 1930), Norfolk House Center, Roxbury; 58 Grove, Littleton, N. H.
- Hebble, Sarah Edna, *GI* (A.B., *Ohio State Univ.*, 1930), Pb.H.; Terrace Park, Ohio
- Heise, Cornelia Dorothea, *EII* (A.B., *Univ. of Wisconsin*, 1925), 357 Charles, Boston; 2202 Fox Ave., Madison, Wis.
- Hirst, Louise Dallas, *E (ER)* (A.B., *Univ. of Wisconsin*, 1930), 357 Charles, Boston; 1829 Van Hise Ave., Madison, Wis.
- Hitchcock, Charlotte Maria, *GI* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1918), Pb.H.; S. Park, Cambridge, N. Y.
- Hoisington, Rowena Elizabeth, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of California*, 1929), Pb.H.; 501 Hermosa, Redondo Beach, Calif.
- Howells, Marion Rebecca, *BII* (A.B., *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.*, 1930), Pb.H.; 123 E. Prospect, Girard, Ohio
- Hubbell, Marguerite Esther, *GI* (A.B., *Western*, 1912), 36 Garden, Boston; 1188 Cedar Ave., Elgin, Ill.
- Hyde, Margaret Elizabeth, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Nebraska*, 1928), 999 Memorial Dr., Cambridge; 444 S. 29th, Lincoln, Neb.
- Jagger, Ruth Louise, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1930), Pb.H.; 218 Walnut, Holyoke
- Jarvis, Eleanor, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Missouri*, 1930), 785 Webster, Needham
- Johnson, Dorothy Mary, *EII* (A.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1925), 44 Lewis, Lynn
- Johnston, Harriet, *CII* (A.B., *Colby*, 1930), Pb.H.; Fort Hill, Fort Fairfield, Maine
- Judd, Doris Marie, *EII* (S.B., *William Smith*, 1930), 58 S. Russell, Boston; 180 Buffalo, Hamburg, N. Y.
- Keith, Georgena Frances, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Minnesota*, 1930), 22 Joy, Boston; 108 Emery, Eau Claire, Wis.
- Kelsey, Frances Willard, *EII* (A.B., *Earlham*, 1923), 94 Gainsborough, Boston; 80 Whitehall Rd., Amesbury
- Kessel, Shirley, *BIII* (A.B., *Tufts*, 1929), 36 Lucerne, Dorchester
- Kimball, Dorothy Deland, *BII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1930), 96 Maple, Malden
- Korteling, Ruth, *E(ER)* (A.B., *Coe*, 1929), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 1708 B Ave., N.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
- Krafft, Mary Elizabeth, *CII* (A.B., *Lake Forest*, 1930), 78 Gainsborough, Boston; 464 Illinois Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.
- Kruger, Lillian, *BII* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1929), 727 Broadway, S. Boston
- Lane, Mary Phillips, *CII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1926), 30 Whitney Rd., Quincy, 55 Cliff, Burlington, Vt.
- Lang, Esther Caroline, *CII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1930), 20 Mountain Ave., Cliftondale
- Leary, Mary Beatrice, *CII* (A.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1930), 18 Knowlton, Beverly
- Leas, Norma Monica, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), Pb.H.; 131 State, Northampton
- Leupp, Gordon Dodge, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of California*, 1929), 102 The Fenway, Boston; 1838 San Juan Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

- Levin, Lillian May, *EII* (A.B., *Wheaton*, 1929), 54 County Rd., Chelsea
- Lewis, Elizabeth, *BII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), 47 Livermore Rd., Wellesley Hills
- Little, Margaret Frances, *CII* (A.B., *Albion*, 1928), Pb.H.; 123 Northview, Dearborn, Mich.
- Lortscher, Lillian Lucile, *GI* (A.B., *Northwestern Univ.*, 1926), 11 E. Newton, Boston; Fairview, Kansas
- MacDonald, Catharine, *CII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1929), 590 Main, Malden
- McKenna, Frances Claire, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 14 Arcadia, Dorchester
- McKenzie, Anne Elizabeth, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Washington*, 1927), 5½ Ashburton Pl., Boston; Waupaca, Wis.
- Melvin, Mrs. Blanche Maxwell, *EII* (S.M., *Cornell Univ.*, 1928), 95 Shore Dr., Somerville
- Miller, Helen May, *GI* (A.B., *Ohio State Univ.*, 1926), 357 Charles, Boston; 40 E. High, Alliance, Ohio
- Miller, Virginia Pierpont, *CII* (A.B., *Univ. of Rochester*, 1929), Pb.H.; 4 Highland Ave., Dansville, N. Y.
- Morrison, Ruth Elizabeth, *GI* (S.B., *Iowa State*, 1929), Pb.H.; 209 Pleasant, Ottumwa, Iowa
- Morton, Dorothy Louise, *EII* (A.B., *Colby*, 1929), 35 South Ave., Melrose Hlds.
- Naylor, Muriel Allegra, *CII* (S.B., *Keuka*, 1929), 169 Hunnewell Ave., Newton
- Neel, Gladys Maud, *GI* (A.M., *Univ. of New Mexico*, 1928), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 210 Centre Ave., Brownwood, Texas
- Nelson, Myrtle Otelia, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Nebraska*, 1916), 94 Gainsborough, Boston; Stromsburg, Nebr.
- Norman, Anita Jeanne, *EII* (A.B., *Newcomb*, 1908), 89 Union Pk., Boston; 1631 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.
- Pass, Frances, *EII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 12 Maple Ave., Dorchester
- Peck, Freyda, *E (ER)* (S.B. in Ed., *Boston Univ.*, 1930), 212 Bay State Rd., Boston; 261 Huntington, New London, Conn.
- Peterson, Hilma Justine, *GI* (B.B.A., *Univ. of Washington*, 1927), 5½ Ashburton Pl., Boston; Mayville, N. Dak.
- Peterson, Ivy Cecil, *GI* (S.B., *Oregon State Agricultural*, 1917), Pb.H.; Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash.
- Prentis, Marendra Elliott, *EII* (A.M., *Yale Univ.*, 1923), 297 Beacon, Boston; 19 Masonic, New London, Conn.
- Proctor, Mary Elmira, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1930), Pb.H.; 140 Gilbert, Eau Claire, Wis.
- Rabinow, Rosa, *EII* (A.M., *Boston Univ.*, 1928), 6 N. Russell, Boston; 16 Green, Worcester
- Rabinovitz, Jeannette Florence, *GI* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 332 Jamaicaaway, Boston
- Rhodes, Ruth Mary, *GI* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1930), Washington Ct., 51 Brattle, Cambridge; 507 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Rice, Mrs. Frances Morrison, *GI* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1928), 1665 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- Rich, Harriet Elizabeth, *GI* (A.B., *Knox*, 1927), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 1055 N. Cedar, Galesburg, Ill.

- Richmond, Mary Gladys, *GI* (A.B., *Whitman*, 1930), Pb.H.; 124 Whitman, Walla Walla, Wash.
- Riley, Helen Elizabeth, *EII* (A.B., *Pembroke*, 1930), Taunton State Hospital; 38 Burncoat, Worcester
- Roberts, Mildred Anne, *BII* (S.B., *Colby*, 1929), 53 St. Stephen, Boston; 23 S. Main, Caribou, Maine
- Ross, Frances Aileen, *BII* (A.B., *Acadia Univ.*, 1929), Pb.H.; 1 Brookside Ave., New Glasgow, N. S.
- Rowen, Mary Harriet, *GI* (A.B., *St. Mary-of-the-Woods*, 1929), 30 Bennett, Brighton
- Sanford, June, *EII* (S.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1922), 22 Park Vale Ave., Allston; Riverdale Rd., Billerica
- Sarnes, Evelyn Edgerton, *CII* (A.B., *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.*, 1930), A.H.; 324 Lincoln, Fremont, Ohio
- Sawyer, Florence Elizabeth, *GI* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1930), 57 Dorset Rd., Waban
- Severson, Eliza Thruston, *EII* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1929), 44 Presentation Rd., Brighton; 814 Clara, St. Louis, Mo.
- Shaw, Jean Winifred, *BII* (A.B., *Acadia Univ.*, 1930), Pb.H.; Wolfville, N. S.
- Shillaber, Caroline, *CII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1930), 6 Hawthorne, Beverly
- Shoup, Frances Elizabeth, *GI* (A.B., *Stanford Univ.*, 1930), 102 The Fenway, Boston; Los Altos, Calif.
- Sibley, Kathleen, *EII* (A.B., *Smith*, 1927), 20 Garden, Boston; 23 Cottage, Ware
- Siderfin, Evelyn Mae, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Montana*, 1927), 11 E. Newton, Boston; Columbia Gardens, Butte, Mont.
- Sligh, Gertrude Ethelyn, *EII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1929), 16 Chauncy, Cambridge; 455 E. Fulton, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Smith, Agnes Claire, *BII* (A.B., *Emmanuel*, 1929), 429 S. Huntington Ave., Jamaica Plain
- Smith, Marian France, *GI* (A.B., *DePauw Univ.*, 1930), 36 Pinckney, Boston; 185 N. E. 49th, Miami, Fla.
- Stirling, Margaret, *CII* (A.B., *Wellesley*, 1930), 1931 Beacon, Brookline; Lakeville, Conn.
- Stolworthy, Ruth Helen, *EII* (S.B., *Univ. of New Hampshire*, 1930), Medfield State Hospital, Harding; West, N. Attleboro
- Stolzberg, Doris, *EII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 15 Erie, Swampscott
- Taake, Yeteve Eames, *GI* (A.B. in Ed., *Univ. of Washington*, 1927), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 4134 11th Ave., N.E., Seattle, Wash.
- Ten Have, Myrtle Mae, *AIII* (A.B., *Hope*, 1930), 183 Allerton Rd., Newton Hlds.; 229 S. Maple, Zeeland, Mich.
- Thatcher, Virginia Helen, *GI* (A.B., *Oberlin*, 1930), 20 Charlesgate West, Boston; 506 E. Chestnut Ave., Santa Ana, Calif.
- Thompson, Adeline Stanton, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of California*, 1929), Pb.H.; 420 W. 31st, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Todd, Alice Amelia, *EII* (S.B., *Rhode Island State*, 1930), Box 42, Old Post Rd., N. Attleboro
- Tucker, Marion Lamb, *EII* (Ph.B., *Univ. of Vermont*, 1928), 21 Glen, Malden; Warren, Vt.
- van Klooster, Mrs. Mary Louise Tucker, *EII* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1923), 6 Derne, Boston

- Walsh, Beatrice, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Washington*, 1930), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 3206 Grand Ave., Everett, Wash.
- Ward, Helen Stanley, *GI* (A.B., *Goucher*, 1930), 81 St. Stephen, Boston; 29 Lawn Ave., Middletown, Conn.
- Wassenaar, Nell, *HVI* (A.B., *Hope*, 1926), 56 Queensberry, Boston; 35 E. 15th, Holland, Mich.
- Whalen, Thelma Frances, *EII* (B.R.E., *Atlantic Union*, 1930), Box 57, Worcester State Hospital, Worcester; Walnut, Lexington
- White, Marjorie Ruth, *GI* (A.B., *Grinnell*, 1919), Pb.H.; 128 W. Sycamore, Anaheim, Calif.
- Wilcomb, Virginia Winifred, *BII* (A.B., *Mt. Holyoke*, 1930), Pb.H.; 121 Summer, Springfield, Vt.
- Wildermuth, Genevieve Anne, *GI* (A.B., *Kalamazoo*, 1928), 11 E. Newton, Boston; 1009 W. Main, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Williams, Constance, *E(ER)* (A.B., *Vassar*, 1930), 52 S. Russell, Boston; 234 Highland Ave., Winchester
- Williams, Mrs. Maxine Jacobs, *GI* (A.B., *Univ. of Washington*, 1928), 122 Oxford, Cambridge; 527 N. Rodney, Helena, Mont.
- Wolfe, Pansy Geraldine, *GI* (S.B. in Ed., *Ohio State*, 1926), 79 Gainsborough, Boston; 2010 N. Bayshore Dr., Miami, Fla.
- Woolner, Muriel Ford, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1930), 115 Woburn, W. Medford
- Wyer, Jean, *BII* (S.B., *Ohio State Univ.*, 1927), Pb.H.; 360 W. 9th Ave., Columbus, Ohio

Zeiderman, Edith Hilda, *EII* (LL.B., *Boston Univ.*, 1925), 16 Beals, Brookline

Zucrow, Lillian, *BII* (A.B., *Radcliffe*, 1929), 39 Wyoming, Roxbury

UNDERGRADUATE DIVISION

- Abbott, Jane Barnes, *GI*, 83 Gainsborough, Boston; 1612 Locust, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Abbott, Margaret, *B4*, No.H.; 2 Kensington Rd., Concord, N. H.
- Adams, Barbara Louise, *A2*, C.H. 5; Wilmington, Vt.
- Adams, Margaret Patricia, *A4*, Bk.H.; 51 N. Main, Deep River, Conn.
- Adams, Mary Louise, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 6½ Church, Sanford, Maine
- Adler, Joanne Amelia, *B1*, CH. 11; 425 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Albert, Lillian Roberta, *E4*, 79 Chandler, Boston; 114 E. Main, Torrington, Conn.
- Alden, Priscilla Frances, *A4*, So.H.; 52 Walnut, Fairhaven
- Alexander, Betty, *E4*, St.H.; 564 N. Detroit, Xenia, Ohio
- Aliber, Florence Jennie, *B4*, No.H.; 53 Marlboro, Keene, N. H.
- Allbright, Elisabeth, *B1*, 31 Quint Ave., Allston
- Allen, Elizabeth, *B4*, 180 Union, Attleboro
- Allen, Faith Goodell, *B3*, C.H. 8; 53 Otis, Norwich, Conn.
- Allen, Jean Hazel, *C3*, C.H. 2; R.F.D. 118, Leominster
- Allen, Margaret Louise, *A2*, C.H. 7; Montgomery Rd., Westfield
- Alter, Dorothy, *B1*, 60 Columbia, Brookline
- Altmark, Sonya Fay, *B1*, C.H. 11; 221 W. 82nd, New York, N. Y.
- Alvord, Margaret Graham, *B1*, 52 Frost Ave., Melrose
- Ambruson, Violet Lina Hedwig, *D2*, 105 Clover, Worcester
- Amendola, Antoinette Clara, *DIII*, 304 Adams, Newton

- Ames, Ruth, *D1*, 20 Homestead, Roxbury
Amram, Julia Strauss, *B1*, C.H. 11; 39 Brantford Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
Anderson, Dorothy Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 8; 525 Salt Springs Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Anderson, Elizabeth Charlotte, *B1*, 61 Hawthorne Rd., Waltham
Anderson, Frances Ray, *B3*, C.H. 9; 218 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Pa.
Anderson, Helen Beatrice, *B2*, 36 Oakland Ave., Attleboro
Anderson, Hortense Amelia, *C2*, C.H. 5; Cotuit
Anderson, Vera Victoria, *A1*, C.H. 12; Cotuit
Andrews, Alice Marjorie, *B3*, E.H.; Pearl Hill Rd., Fitchburg
Andrews, Elizabeth Blaisdell, *B1*, C.H. 9; 101 Greenvale Ave., Yonkers, N.Y.
Andrews, Evelyn, *H4*, E.H.; 198 Pleasant, Orange
Angel, Esther Helen, *E3*, 114 Alban, Dorchester
Arkin, Mildred, *B1*, 21 Stratton, Dorchester
Armitage, Ruth Eloise, *C2*, C.H. 1; Chatham, N. Y.
Arnold, Phyllis Althea, *B2*, 313 Adams, North Abington
Aronson, Adele Zelda, *E3*, 78 Rosseter, Dorchester
Ashley, Doris Frances, *D4*, 39 Allen, Brockton
Astuto, Margaret Elaine, *B1*, C.H. 10; 96 Wyman, Brockton
Atkinson, Helen Margaret, *AI11*, Pb.H.; 2510 Thomas Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Atwood, Frances Hallstrom, *C3*, 99 Church, Waltham
Austin, Gertrude, *A1*, C.H. 12; 115 West, Mansfield
Austin, Olive Davis, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 71 Oak, Ellsworth, Maine
Bacon, Catherine Buerkes, *A2*, C.H. 1; 284 Blackstone Blvd., Providence, R. I.
Bailey, Helena Marie, *D1*, 7 Hillside, Roxbury
Bailey, Laura Helen, *AI11*, 8 Bailey Ave., E. Saugus
Bailey, Minnie Louise, *B2*, C.H. 7; 31 Burr Ave., Middletown, Conn.
Baker, Charlotte Ann, *B2*, 10 Chase, Newton Centre
Baker, Charlotte Mae, *D3*, 87 Crescent, Rockland
Bakie, Margaret Elizabeth, *A4*, So.H.; R.F.D., E. Kingston, N. H.
Baldwin, Emily Wilson, *C3*, C.H. 5; Wilton, N. H.
Baldwin, Janice Louise, *B1*, C.H. 13; 838 Wilcoxson Ave., Stratford, Conn.
Balicer, Pearl, *E4*, 15 Wabon, Roxbury
Ballam, Ruth Diederick, *HVI*, 15 Richardson, Newton; Centre, Exeter, N.H.
Baltzer, Barbara Bates, *B2*, 129 Merrymount, Quincy
Bancroft, Ruth Evelyn, *B1*, 10 Briggs, Melrose Hlds.
Barbara, Irene Ermalinda, *B1*, C.H. 11; 639 Cooke, Waterbury, Conn.
Barbour, Ellen Hammond, *E111*, 54 Hancock, Lexington
Bardwell, Bertha Lillian, *AI11*, Pb.H.; 39 Denton Rd., Wellesley
Barham, Marjorie Thaxter, *A3*, 11 Miller Ave., E. Braintree
Barnard, Dorothy Rhoda, *B4*, Br.H.; 402 Prospect, Westfield, N. J.
Barnhart, Eleanor Pauline, *B3*, C.H. 4; 316 S. Maple Ave., Greensburg, Pa.
Barrows, Gwendolyn Turner, *B1*, 74 Glendale Rd., Sharon
Barry, Frances Marie, *B4*, B.H.; 44 Willow, Waterbury, Conn.
Barry, Mary Frances, *B1*, 310 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington
Barsky, Lillian, *C2*, C.H. 7; 43 S. Lenox, Worcester
Bartlett, Elise Myrtle, *E111*, 219 Beacon, Boston
Bartlett, Mary Louise, *E4*, 435 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
Barton, Barbara Helen, *B1*, C.H. 11; Locust Hill, Ludlow, Vt.
Batchelder, Charlotte Greely, *C4*, So.H.; 8 Purchase, Newburyport

- Batchelder, Lois, *B3*, 116 Euclid Ave., Lynn
 Bates, Harriet Evangeline, *B1*, C.H. 8; Church, Duxbury
 Bates, Suzanne Chatterley, *B2*, C.H. 1; 96 S. Swan, Albany, N. Y.
 Batson, Alice Gertrude, *B1*, 59 Warwick Rd., W. Newton
 Batt, Mary Durfee, *B4*, B.H.; 105 High, Fall River
 Battelle, Miriam, *B3*, C.H. 12; 211 South, Wrentham
 Battelle, Rachel, *B3*, C.H. 12; 211 South, Wrentham
 Battey, Gladys Faith, *HVI*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; Moosup, Conn.
 Bazzoni, Edith Louise, *D2*, C.H. 3; 16 Shaw Rd., Swampscott
 Beaman, Elizabeth Osgood, *B4*, So.H.; Bayamoön, Porto Rico
 Bean, Doris Thurley, *C2*, 5 Crescent, Lynn
 Bean, Ruth Elizabeth, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 135 Bonny Briar Rd., S. Portland, Maine
 Bean, Ruth Louise, *B2*, 10 Waldo, Somerville
 Beaudreault, Bernadette Josephine, *HII*, 40 Wigglesworth, Boston; 94 Daniels, Fitchburg
 Bechhoefer, Lucille Wilmena, *B3*, B.H.; 3421 Broad Ave., Altoona, Pa.
 Beckerman, Anne Myra, *B4*, 48 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury
 Beckner, Mabel Virginia, *E3*, C.H. 10; 119 Riverside Pkwy., Fort Thomas, Ky.
 Bedard, Katherine Twitchell, *A4*, Br.H.; 69 High, St. Albans, Vt.
 Bedrick, Gertrude Rosalind, *B1*, 1407 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 310 Church, Clinton
 Beecher, Harriett Alfrieda, *A4*, So.H.; Brooklyn, Conn.
 Beers, Elizabeth Calhoun, *B4*, No.H.; 933 W. 9th, Erie, Pa.
 Bell, Beatrice Helen, *B3*, So.H.; 57 Washington, Gloucester
 Bemis, Margery Converse, *B3*, 10 Barr, Salem
 Benedict, Eunice Mason, *C1*, C.H. 8; 146 Herschel Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
 Bentley, Helen Myrtle, *E2*, C.H. 3; 189 Walnut, Leominster
 Benton, Dorothy Carmen, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 9 Main, Shelburne Falls
 Benware, Lillian Florence, *A2*, C.H. 1; 24 2nd, Newport, Vt.
 Bercowetz, Belle Beverly, *B2*, 51 Wallingford Rd., Brighton; Cottage Grove, Bloomfield, Conn.
 Berg, Valeria Louise, *B3*, No.H.; 320 Holcomb, Watertown, N. Y.
 Berning, Ada Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 8; 3 Bruce, Scotia, N. Y.
 Bessom, Margery Louise, *A3*, 51 Humphrey, Marblehead
 Bewes, Hilda Josephine, *HV*, 6 Lothrop Ave., Milton
 Bianchi, Norma Ingred, *H2*, 153 Cedar, Wellesley Hills
 Bickford, Jane Ellen, *C1*, 82 Monument, W. Medford
 Billman, Evelyn Carolyn, *C2*, 40 Tudor, Lynn
 Bird, Virginia Annette, *C4*, 36 Tremont, Campello
 Biros, Kassie Julia, *A1*, 5 Orange, Salem
 Bisalyaputra, Ob, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok, Siam
 Bissell, Marion Louise, *EIII*, 24 Oxford Ave., Belmont
 Bixby, Lavalie Julia, *A3*, 1 Mt. Pleasant Ter., Roxbury
 Black, Dorothy, *D3*, Long Island Hospital, Boston
 Blaikie, Alyce, *EIII*, 81 Revere, Boston; 201 W. Pacific Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
 Blanchard, Catherine Emily, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 84 Adella Ave., W. Newton
 Bland, Gertrude Marion, *E3*, So.H.; 24 Quincy, Lawrence
 Bliss, Elizabeth Heine, *A4*, So.H.; 18 Allen, Newburyport
 Bliss, Marjorie Helen, *A2*, 42 Mansfield, Lynn

- Bloomfield, Sophie Sylvia, *D2*, 19 Coral Ave., Winthrop
 Bodemer, Ruth Charlotte, *C1*, 94 Wendell, Cambridge
 Bodwell, Dorothy Isabella, *C3*, C.H. 12; 71 Elm, Andover
 Bodwell, Grace Dorothy, *A2*, Hancock, Bedford
 Bodwell, Ruth Adelaide, *A1*, 71 Elm, Andover
 Bogardus, Harriet Roxadore, *H2*, C.H. 3; Canaan, N. H.
 Bohrmann, Edith, *B1*, C.H. 13; 139 Fenimore Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Boisclair, Vennie Genevieve, *C1*, 56 Graves Ave., Lynn
 Bolles, Barbara Baker, *B1*, C.H. 12; 25 George, Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Bolosky, Esther Elizabeth, *B2*, 40 Kinnaird, Cambridge
 Bolster, Marjorie, *B4*, W.H.; 222 Lowell Ave., Newtonville
 Bolt, Josephine Carolyn, *H2*, C.H. 6; 380 Union Ave., Framingham
 Bond, Mrs. Barbara Dailey, *C4*, 31 Fairfield, Boston
 Bonnar, Margaret, *B1*, C.H. 11; 90 Hillman, New Bedford
 Bonney, Elizabeth, *B4*, 36 Parker, Newton Centre
 Bonzagni, Lillian Gertrude, *B2*, 460 Pleasant, Winthrop
 Bornstein, Celia, *B1*, 115 Bellingham, Chelsea
 Borovoy, Charlotte Muriel, *E1*, 168 Seaver, Roxbury
 Bortle, Lois Marilla, *B4*, No.H.; 130 Circular, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Bosley, Bertlyn, *A4*, Pb.H.; 701 3rd, Marietta, Ohio
 Botkin, Gratia Elizabeth, *B2*, C.H. 3; 1814 Dearborn, Caldwell, Idaho
 Bourn, Gladys Louvan, *EIII*, Box 57, Worcester State Hospital, Worcester;
 57 Worthen, W. Springfield
 Bourne, Mary Alice, *B1*, C.H. 11; 10 Kensington Ave., Bradford
 Bourne, Mary Josephine, *C3*, 192 W. Selden, Mattapan
 Bowen, Carolyn, *H4*, W.H.; Box 327, Middleboro
 Boyd, Evelyn Pearl, *A4*, No.H.; Golden Cave Rd., Chelmsford
 Boyd, Margaret Mary, *A2*, 41 High, Charlestown
 Boyer, Dorothy West, *B3*, C.H. 8; 14 Vestal, Nantucket
 Bozenhard, Marie Elizabeth, *C2*, 50 Tarleton Rd., Newton Center; 648 Main,
 Agawam
 Bracy, Eleanor, *B1*, 31 Mt. Vernon, W. Roxbury
 Bradford, Mrs. Sabina Williams, *EIII*, 571 Pleasant, Attleboro
 Bragg, Doris Evelyn, *HVI*, C.H. 9; 17 S. Main, Milford
 Brainard, Barbara Natalie, *B1*, C.H. 12; 85 Preston, Windsor, Conn.
 Braithwaite, Irene Louise, *A2*, 68 Kirkland, Cambridge
 Braley, Gladys Richmond, *H1*, C.H. 10; 33 Lafayette, Fairhaven
 Branz, Ethel Rhoda Lillian, *D3*, 94 Ames, Lawrence
 Breth, Ada Frances, *B2*, 413 Walker, Lowell
 Brinkmann, Esther Blanche, *H3*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston;
 134 Pine, Dalton
 Broadbent, Alice, *A4*, Bk.H.; 126 Maplewood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn.
 Broadland, Agnes Olivia, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 12 Hawthorne, Fairhaven
 Brodhead, Gladys Mae, *A2*, 38 Montclair Ave., Roslindale
 Brodrick, Mrs. Millicent Marsh, *EIII*, 160 Canterbury, Dorchester
 Brody, Beatrice Sara, *EIII*, 365 Marlborough, Boston; 51 Columbia Pk.,
 Haverhill
 Brooks, Ilda Covert, *B4*, Bk.H.; 509 Eighth Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
 Brophy, Elizabeth Bernadine, *C2*, 181½ Robbins, Waltham
 Broughton, Sara Elma, *B4*, B.H.; 221 W. Broadway, Granville, Ohio
 Brown, Elizabeth Cumming, *H2*, C.H. 7; 5 3rd, Deposit, N. Y.
 Brown, Elizabeth Knapp, *H2*, C.H. 6; 1 Spring, Newburyport
 Brown, Janet, *EIII*, 399 Central, Auburndale
 Brown, Marea Louise, *C4*, No.H.; 568 Nelson, Chambersburg, Pa.

- Brown, Marian Dunham, *E3*, C.H. 4; 83 Front, Salamanca, N. Y.
 Brown, Martha Conger, *B3*, 2 Clark Rd., Wellesley Hills
 Brown, Mary Angela, *C1*, 91 Farragut Rd., Swampscott
 Browne, Jennie, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok, Siam
 Brownell, Hope Thurston, *C4*, E.H.; 27 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Bruce, Annabelle Regal, *F2*, 23 Sumner Rd., Brookline; 34 Mountainview, Springfield
 Bruce, Bessie Faucette, *EIII*, 98 Magazine, Cambridge; 314 Clarke, Henderson, N. C.
 Bruno, Helen Marie, *A4*, 163 Strathmore Rd., Brighton
 Bryant, Ivon Edith, *C3*, No.H.; 7 Sargent, Hanover, N. H.
 Bryant, Laura Imogene, *D4*, 443 Marlborough, Boston; E. Northfield
 Buck, Barbara Hollis, *H4*, 59 Ferdinand, Melrose
 Buck, Marian Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 12; 56 W. Court, Cortland, N. Y.
 Bunk, Josephine Ann, *B2*, C.H. 5; 109 Beech, Gowanda, N. Y.
 Bunyarat, Swai, *E4*, So.H.; Bangkok, Siam
 Burack, Berniece Reva, *E2*, 3 Abbotsford, Roxbury
 Burke, Isabel Margaret, *EIII*, 16 Russell, Waltham
 Burke, Marion Alicia, *B3*, 600 Ocean Ave., Revere
 Burleigh, Hortense, *A1*, 19 Carruth, Ashmont
 Burnell, Ethel May, *EIII*, 31 Concord Ave., Cambridge
 Burns, Elizabeth Sarah, *A1*, 19 Eastman Rd., Somerville
 Burns, Marion Catherine, *EIII*, 79 Chandler, Boston
 Burns, Marjorie Milliken, *B3*, No.H.; 36 Wheeler, S. Paris, Maine
 Bush, Virginia Louise, *C2*, C.H. 3; Greenwoods Rd., Norfolk, Conn.
 Byam, Rachel Elizabeth, *C4*, So.H.; 465 Stevens, Lowell

 Caddoo, Louise Hall, *B3*, 14 Moultrie, Dorchester
 Cadigan, Sister Elizabeth Anne, *AIII*, 115 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Roxbury; Mt. St. Vincent, Halifax, N. S.
 Caffin, Ruth Lauriat, *B2*, 1072 River, Hyde Park
 Cahill, Grace Catherine, *A4*, St.H.; 2 River, Danvers
 Cain, Anna Louise, *D2*, 46 Payson, Attleboro
 Caldon, Gweneth Vernita, *HVI*, 10 Stoughton, Boston; 51 Peabody, Gardner
 Campbell, Doris Thelma, *B2*, 23 Maple, Attleboro
 Campbell, Grace Parks, *L2*, C.H. 2; 838 Funston Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
 Campbell, Marion Frances, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 65 Grove, Bridgewater
 Canner, Rosalind Sara, *E3*, 133 River Rd., Winthrop
 Cannon, Elizabeth Florence, *B1*, C.H. 10; Main, Springwater, N. Y.
 Capen, Maerice Elizabeth, *A2*, 82 Perry, Brookline; 6 Lebanon, Hanover, N. H.
 Carbone, Mary, *E uncl.*, C.H. 12; 66 Windsor, Everett
 Carlberg, Myrtle Ruth, *E3*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 1288 Main, Worcester
 Carlson, Ethel Elizabeth, *HII*, 56 Queensberry, Boston; 28 Dix, Worcester
 Carlton, Pearl Lillian, *AIII*, 51 Warwick Rd., Belmont
 Carpenter, Annis Estella, *D1*, C.H. 13; Kimball Hill, Putney, Vt.
 Carpenter, Edith Miller, *H4*, Dudley Rd., Bedford
 Carpenter, Mary Elizabeth, *A3*, E.H.; 86 Winter, Keene, N. H.
 Carr, Mary Winifred, *B1*, 3 Westford, Allston
 Carroll, Ruth, *B3*, 318 Metropolitan Ave., Roslindale
 Carson, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth, *EIII*, 79 Myrtle, Boston; 1106 W. 15th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Carter, Priscilla, *B1*, 186 Washington, Wellesley Hills

- Castelman, Clara, *E1*, 6 Summit Ave., Salem
 Chace, Beatrice Marguerite, *C1*, C.H. 9; 7 Rossman Ave., Hudson, N. Y.
 Chace, Esther Freeborn, *B3*, 337 Lawrence Rd., Medford
 Chaddock, Frances Louise, *B3*, St.H.; 11 Dolbeer Pl., Perry, N. Y.
 Chaifetz, Alice Shirley, *B4*, 6 Stockton, Worcester
 Chalifoux, Mildred Anne, *B3*, 71 Wyman, Jamaica Plain
 Chalmers, Constance Marsh, *A4*, Br.H.; 396 Center, Bangor, Maine
 Chamberland, Virginie Gosselin, *B1*, C.H. 12; 63 Elm, Rutland, Vt.
 Chamberlin, Mrs. Alice Sargent, *C uncl.*, 1905 Centre, W. Roxbury; Main, Kennebunk, Maine
 Chapman, Edna Genevieve, *B4*, 76 Reservoir, Cambridge
 Chase, Dorrance Harwood, *D3*, 268 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Chaumont, Dorothy Louise, *H11*, 41 Laurel, Somerville; 96 Danforth, Portland, Maine
 Chestnut, Jean Irene, *A2*, So.H.; 783 Forest Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Child, Marjory Stevens, *H4*, 103 Warren, W. Medford
 Chisholm, Helen Margaret, *B4*, 3 Thoreau Ct., Concord
 Chitty, Helen Margaret Cameron, *C4*, Bk.H.; 754 Wellington, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 Chitty, Lucy Marie, *B4*, Bk.H.; 754 Wellington, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 Christensen, Ragna Marie, *B3*, 51 Botolph, Atlantic
 Christophersen, Randi Anna, *B1*, 17 Sheldon, E. Milton
 Church, Edith Jane, *A2*, 240 Harris Ave., Needham
 Churchill, Eleanor Harwood, *B1*, C.H. 11; 310 Stratfield Rd., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Churchill, Mabel Abigail, *B2*, C.H. 3; 34 Elm, Rocky Hill, Conn.
 Ciaburri, Aurora Roberta, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 360 Arnold, New Bedford
 Cilley, Rebecca, *E4*, 8½ Summit Ave., Salem
 Clark, Frances Catherine, *C2*, C.H. 6; 164 W. Main, Newport, Vt.
 Clarke, Barbara Allen, *C1*, C.H. 3; 71 North, New Bedford
 Clarke, Betty, *C3*, C.H. 4; 105 Chicago, Coldwater, Mich.
 Clarke, Florence Marion, *A111*, 30 Hemenway, Boston
 Cleaves, Clara Augusta, *E3*, St.H.; W. Rindge, N. H.
 Clementson, Charlotte Julia, *A1*, 12 Goldsmith, Jamaica Plain
 Clifford, Helen Mary, *B1*, 97 Highland, Brockton
 Clough, Wilma Mary, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 45 Park, Woodsville, N. H.
 Cobb, Josephine, *C4*, A.H.; 430 Preble, S. Portland, Maine
 Cobb, Ruth Lena, *B3*, 5 Dover, Lowell
 Coffey, Helene Ann, *D1*, 32 Grove, Brockton
 Coffin, Harriett Ellen, *A2*, 12 Darling, Marblehead
 Cohen, Beatrice, *E3*, 41 Dartmouth, Somerville
 Cohen, Ethel, *B1*, 94 Waumbek, Roxbury
 Cohen, Helen Edith, *B3*, 29 Homestead, Roxbury
 Cokin, Molly Hilda, *B4*, 15 Lawrence, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Cole, Anna Alden, *A1*, C.H. 11; 165 Salem End Rd., Framingham
 Cole, Eleanor, *C1*, C.H. 12; Main, Rutland
 Colgan, Harriette Madeleine, *HVI*, 227 Eliot, Milton
 Colleton, Celeste Marie, *A2*, 61 Ocean, Dorchester
 Collins, Beatrice Caroline, *C1*, 43 Paul, Watertown
 Collins, Eleanor Stuart, *C4*, A.H.; 50 Aldine, Rochester, N. Y.
 Collins, Katharine, *E111*, 124 High, Newburyport
 Collins, Priscilla, *B4*, 4 Rutherford Ave., Haverhill
 Colpitts, Helen Edyth, *A4*, So.H.; 15 Allston, Allston

- Colson, Blanche Ida, *B3*, 14 Fessenden, Jamaica Plain
Conley, Harriet Emma, *H2*, C.H. 7; Ellsworth Falls, Maine
Connally, Marjorie Mabel, *A4*, 27 Commonwealth, Cochituate
Conner, Jean Elizabeth, *C1*, C.H. 13; 450 Wellington Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Connolly, Margaret Ruth, *B2*, 11 Wilson, Natick
Connor, Mary Beatrice, *B1*, C.H. 10; 29 Washington, E. Milton
Conover, Elizabeth Annette, *C4*, A.H.; E. Beardstown, Virginia, Ill.
Constant, Daisy Helen, *H1*, C.H. 3; Worcester, Grafton
Conway, Louise Virginia, *C2*, C.H. 1; 15 Plymouth, New Bedford
Cook, Leonice, *B4*, 3 Greeley Rd., Winchester
Cook, Ruth Roberta, *D2*, 8 Hallett, Dorchester
Cooke, Barbara, *B3*, 248 Pine, Lowell
Coolidge, Lydian Ermina, *A3*, C.H. 4; South, Petersham
Corcoran Mary Elizabeth, *B4*, Hartford, Dover
Coristine, Elizabeth, *EIII*, 26 Allston, Boston; Old Rd., Eliot, Maine
Cortell, Marion Freda, *A1*, C.H. 9; 550 Main, Lewiston, Maine
Cowell, Mabel Priscilla, *A2*, 80 Brookside Ave., Newtonville; W. Lebanon, Maine
Cox, Caroline Murrill, *A4*, So.H.; 2126 R, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Cox, Florence Beatrice, *E1*, C.H. 10; 39 Alexander Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Coyne, Helen Ruth, *A2*, So.H.; 730 Pine, Manchester, N. H.
Cramer, Mary Elizabeth, *B1*, 107 Common, Watertown
Crawley, Helen Winifred, *D4*, B.H.; 55 Otis, Needham
Cribbins, Alice Bernice, *A4*, No.H.; 139 Minerva, Derby, Conn.
Crimmins, Helen Tracy, *A3*, Bk.H.; 57 Orchard, Leominster
Crocker, Annette Elizabeth, *C2*, C.H. 4; 4244 Pasadena, Detroit, Mich.
Crocker, Dorothy Warner, *D1*, 20 Bennett, Manchester
Crocker, Evelyn Elevia, *B3*, 61 Standish, N. Weymouth
Crocker, Frances Pulsifer, *A3*, C.H. 4; 26 South, Foxboro
Crofoot, Hazel Etta, *A3*, No.H.; King's Highway, Darien, Conn.
Crosby, Mrs. Ada Caroline, *AIII*, 138 Granger, Wollaston; Houlton, Maine
Croskery, Frances Loretta, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Highland, Easton
Cross, Eleanor Ferguson, *C2*, C.H. 1; 96 Garland, Bangor, Maine
Crowley, Catherine, *B3*, St.H.; 182 Webster, Lewiston, Maine
Crowley, Margaret Helen, *D1*, 611 Stevens, Lowell
Crowley, Mildred Frances, *C1*, 52 Holworthy, Cambridge; 19 Highland Ave., Monson
Crowther, Marion Alberta, *A4*, So.H.; Tedesco Manor, Marblehead
Culberson, Mabel Harriet, *C1*, C.H. 8; 39 Olyphant Dr., Morristown, N. J.
Culberson, Mary Lillian, *B4*, B.H.; 39 Olyphant Dr., Morristown, N. J.
Cullis, Kathleen, *A4*, 22 Holbrook, Jamaica Plain
Cummings, Margaret Lewin, *A2*, 230 Reynolds, Attleboro
Cunning, Margaret Mary, *B3*, 119 Capen, Medford
Curry, Bernice Carolyn, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 1033 S. Gibson, Princeton, Ind.
Curtis, Helen, *D4*, W.H.; Wilton, N. H.
Curtis, Jane Elizabeth, *EIII*, 76 Revere, Boston; Box 1451, Sharon
Cuzner, Helen Elizabeth, *C2*, 26 Kenwood, Brookline; 6 Day, N. Easton

Daley, Mary Patricia, *D1*, 106 Salem, Lawrence
Daly, Alice Kathleen, *D1*, 17 Bowditch Rd., Jamaica Plain
Davenport, Barbara Bourne, *E3*, No.H.; Clinton, N. Y.
Davis, Beatrice Mildred, *B2*, 300 Seaver, Roxbury

- Davis, Coralynn Ada, *EIII*, 2 Rollins Pl., Boston; 6045 W. Circle Ave. Chicago, Ill.
- Davis, Dora, *E1*, 28 Angell, Dorchester
- Davis, Eleanore Dorothy, *B1*, C.H. 11; 62 Morning, Portland, Maine
- Davis, Hildred Elsa, *E2*, So.H.; 412 Greenwood Ave., Waukegan, Ill.
- Davis, Hortense Ruth, *C2*, C.H. 6; 967 Marion Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
- Davis, Kathryn Greenwood, *C1*, C.H. 11; 436 Front, Saylesville, R. I.
- Davis, Marion Wheeler, *HVI*, Vila, Boston; 74 Appian Way, Keene, N. H.
- Davis, Mary Elizabeth, *B3*, 9 Scituate, Arlington
- Davis, Ruth Maretta, *B4*, 231 Winter, Norwood
- Dawson, Harriett Frances, *D2*, 141 Cushman Ave., Revere
- Day, Marian Gertrude, *B2*, C.H. 3; Westford
- Dayton, Marjorie Schuyler, *C2*, C.H. 3; 11 E. High, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
- DeArmit, Eugenie Statler, *H2*, C.H. 1; Belmont Hospital, Worcester
- Decker, Constance, *C3*, C.H. 4; 4169 Lake Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
- Decker, Doris Lillian, *E3*, C.H. 4; 97 Sherwood Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- deGrummond, Madge, *B uncl.*, C. H. 10; Box 243, Balboa Hgts., Panama, C. Z.
- Delabarre, Inez, *B2*, C.H. 1; 50 N. Ballou, Woonsocket, R. I.
- Dennen, Marjorie May, *F2*, 23 Sumner Rd., Brookline; 431 Essex Ave., W. Gloucester
- Dennett, Mabel Tanner, *A2*, 113 Varnum Ave., Lowell
- Devine, Esther Louise, *B1*, C.H. 13; 180 Rounds Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Dewey, Virginia Caroline, *D1*, 22 Oak, Montello
- Dewing, Dorothy Alberta, *B3*, 769 Broadway, W. Somerville
- Dexter, Constance, *C1*, C.H. 8; Washington, Hanover
- Dexter, Lucile Carolyn, *B4*, W.H.; E. Corinth, Maine
- Deyarmond, Flora May, *D1*, 32 Sherman Ave., Canton
- Dickinson, Mary Ingham, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 40 Union, Deep River, Conn.
- Dickson, Dorothy, *B3*, 66 Chester Rd., Belmont
- Di Giannantonio, Eleanor Margaret, *C1*, 17 Free, Milford
- Dillon, Edna Mary, *B3*, L.H.; 70 High, St. Albans, Vt.
- Dinneen, Mary Margaret, *E2*, L.H.; 2626 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Dinsmore, Lucy Elizabeth, *B3*, E.H.; N. Anson, Maine
- Di Pesa, Elizabeth Josephine, *C1*, 70 Josephine Ave., Somerville
- Dixon, Emily Elizabeth, *B1*, 173 Bellevue Rd., Squantum
- Doane, Nancy, *B4*, B.H.; 36 Frederick, Maple Hill, New Britain, Conn.
- Doble, Dorothy Carolyn, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 13 Stoddard, Milo, Maine
- Dodge, Dorothy Anthony, *A3*, No.H.; 359 Prospect, Fall River
- Donald, Jean Johnston, *EIII*, 22 Walcott Ave., Andover
- Dondero, Serena Alice, *C2*, 10 Baxter, Melrose
- Dondos, Yetta Lillian, *DII*, No.H.; 70 Morning, Portland, Maine
- Donnelly, Kathryn Joan, *HVI*, 9 Francis Circuit, Winchester
- Doolin, Esther Marie, *B1*, 174 Summer, Somerville
- Dorfman, Nathalie, *A3*, 147 Franklin Ave., Chelsea
- Dorsey, Harriet Carolyn, *B3*, W.H.; Lyons Rd., Geneva, N. Y.
- Douglass, Ruth Evelyn, *E1*, C.H. 9; Woronoco
- Downey, Vieve Nan, *HV*, 94 Prescott, Cambridge
- Downing, Elsie Mary, *A1*, 335 Huron Ave., Cambridge
- Draper, Ruth, *A1*, C.H. 9; 23 Myrtle, Belmont
- Dreyer, Evelyn Hannah, *E1*, 384 Park, Dorchester
- Drinan, Mary Katherine, *A1*, 48 Reservoir, Cambridge
- Drooz, Beulah Evelyn, *C4*, No.H.; 92 S. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.

- Dudley, Dorothy Anne, *B1*, C.H. 12; 895 7th, Charleston, Ill.
 Duhy, Cora Ann, *B1*, 66 Idaho, Mattapan
 DuMoulin, Grace Barbara, *D4*, 5 Manor, Dorchester
 Dunfield, Barbara, *H2*, C.H. 3; Sawyer Hill Rd., Berlin
 Dunlap, Eleanor Robinson, *C3*, So.H.; Harvard
 Dunlop, Janet, *E3*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 15 Summit Ave., Spring Valley, N. Y.
 Dunning, Ruth Shaw, *A2*, 298 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 744 Union, Bangor, Maine
 Dunphy, Ruth Margaret, *B4*, 68 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
 Dupont, Mary Mildred, *B4*, 66a Astor, Lynn
 Dwyer, Eleanor Mary, *B1*, 35 Kirtland, Lynn
- Eastman, Zatae Ann, *H2*, C.H. 1; 24 Pearl, Bridgewater
 Eaton, Agness Kent, *A2*, 24 Lincoln, Newton Hlds.
 Eaton, Dorothy Marie, *HV*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 24 Spring, Lebanon, N. H.
 Edmundson, Rheta, *F2*, 23 Sumner Rd., Brookline; W. Main Rd., Middletown, R. I.
 Ehn, Ruth Lilly, *A3*, W.H.; 54 Fairlawn, W. Hartford, Conn.
 Eigner, Sarah, *B4*, 60 Beacon Hill Ave., Lynn
 Eikenberry, Rebecca Eby, *E4*, So.H.; 907 Main, Hamilton, Ohio
 Einstein, Selma Doris, *B4*, 3 Bradford Ter., Brookline
 Eldridge, Gladys Mary, *B1*, C.H. 11; Bourne
 Elias, Wilhelmina, *EIII*, 29 Fairfield, Boston; 320 Highland, Worcester
 Elliott, Mary Elisabeth, *HIII*, 4 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge; 304 E. Poplar, Walla Walla, Wash.
 Elliott, Ruth May, *B2*, 219 Fuller, Brookline
 Ellis, Janet, *B4*, A.H.; 169 Walnut, Athol
 Elwell, Helen Barbara, *B4*, 33 Brewster Rd., Newton Hlds.
 Elzholz, Ruth, *A2*, 3 Melton Rd., Brighton
 Emery, Elizabeth Franklin, *A1*, 352 LaGrange, W. Roxbury
 Emmons, Caris Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 11; Plymouth, Conn.
 Endrejat, Doris, *C4*, No.H.; Mont Vernon, N. H.
 England, Mary Ruth, *A1*, Main, Hingham
 Epstein, Bernice Shirley, *A3*, 200 Winchester, Brookline
 Epstein, Mae, *C3*, C.H. 4; 201 Congress, Portland, Maine
 Epstein, Ruth, *B2*, 43 Ormond, Mattapan; 139 First Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.
 Erman, Frances Gertrude, *DIII*, 1314 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan
 Estes, Beatrice, *H2*, Faulkner Hospital, Jamaica Plain; Huchow, Chekiang, China
 Evans, Dorothy Scott, *C3*, 584 Randolph Ave., Milton; Wallace, N. C.
 Evans, Florence Wilhelmina, *B1*, C.H. 9; 118 University, Portland, Maine
- Fager, Louise Good, *C2*, C.H. 6; 429 W. Green, Hazleton, Pa.
 Fairchild, Margaret Hornby, *A3*, 3 Oak Ter., Newton Hlds.
 Falk, Helen Janet, *B2*, 124 Capen, Dorchester; 134 Dawes, Lawrence
 Fallon, Elizabeth Crane, *B1*, 230 Lamartine, Jamaica Plain
 Farley, Caroline, *E4*, W.H.; 61 Amity, Amherst
 Farmer, Cora Elizabeth, *C1*, C.H. 3; 8 Lincoln Ave., Amherst
 Farmer, Madeleine Boyd, *B3*, No.H.; 1333 Columbia Rd., N.W., Washington, D. C.
 Farrell, Claire Marie, *B3*, 24 Burrill Ave., Lynn

Farrell, Rose Anna, *B1*, 214 S. Huntington Ave., Boston
 Fassitt, Mrs. Dorothy Belle, *EIII*, 27 Walden, Cambridge
 Featherstone, Elizabeth, *D3*, Walnut, S. Hamilton
 Feingold, Beatrice, *C4*, 126 Winchester, Brookline
 Fenton, Mildred Vera, *C4*, 62 Quint Ave., Allston
 Fernald, Alison Tuxbury, *D4*, So.H.; Wilton, N. H.
 Fields, Marion Lena, *B3*, 72 Wellington Hill, Mattapan; Reeds Ferry, N. H.
 Finkelstein, Helen Elizabeth, *A4*, 93 Montebello Rd., Jamaica Plain
 Finlay, Marion Risley, *B3*, A.H.; 2209 Main, Hartford, Conn.
 Finn, Alice Miriam, *A1*, 35 Mt. Vernon, Charlestown
 Fisher, Ethel Jack, *A2*, C.H. 2; 13 Walling Ave., Oneonta, N. Y.
 Fiske, Eleanor, *H1*, 18 Woodsedge Rd., W. Medford
 Fiske, Marion Seaver, *B2*, C.H. 2; 626 Arlington Ave., Westfield, N. J.
 FitzGerald, Catherine Thornton, *A2*, 25 Shaffner, Worcester
 Flashman, Helen, *C2*, 37 Schuyler, Roxbury
 Fleming, Dorothy Elizabeth, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 20 Merton Rd., Newport,
 R. I.

Fletcher, Mary Elizabeth, *B2*, Stow
 Forman, Lucille Rose, *B2*, 56 Cummings Rd., Brighton
 Forsey, Eleanor Lemon, *III*, 68 King, Swampscott; Grand Bank, New-
 foundland
 Forslund, Olga Maria, *D1*, 38 Rugby Rd., Mattapan
 Forsyth, Ethel, *B3*, 17 Babson, Mattapan
 Forward, Alice Elizabeth, *C4*, St.H.; Madison, N. Y.
 Foss, Barbara Lucretia, *H1*, C.H. 12; 32 Adams, Arlington
 Foster, Myrtle Eva, *C2*, 35 Temple, Boston; Maplewood, Oakville, Conn.
 Foster, Patricia Louise, *C4*, A.H.; 38 Ocean, Beverly
 Fowler, Mary-Ann, *B3*, So.H.; Pembroke, Pembroke N. H.
 Fox, Margaret Frances, *C2*, C.H. 1; 7 Fuller Ave., Swampscott
 Frank, Dorothy Eva, *A2*, 100 Warren, Boston
 Frankel, Dorothy Helen, *B2*, 5 Maple Ave., Cambridge
 Franson, Catherine Eunice, *III*, Pb.H.; 1639 Liholiho, Honolulu, T. H.
 Freeman, Katharine Mary, *B1*, 5 Elsie, Malden
 Freeman, Margaret Brown, *C3*, St.H.; 3507 N. Charles, Baltimore, Md.
 French, Mrs. Louise, *EIII*, 36 Joy, Boston
 French, Lucile Rebecca, *A1*, C.H. 9; South, Westminster
 French, Marion Owen, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 238 Vernon, Norwood
 Friend, Mrs. Jeannette Goldsmith, *EIII*, 18 Mayflower Ct., Brookline;
 27 W. 73rd, New York, N. Y.
 Fritch, Kathryn Helene, *B3*, C.H. 13; 867 Gephart Dr., Cumberland, Md.
 Frost, Ruth Mansfield, *B2*, 95 Oak, Reading
 Frye, Janet Clare, *E4*, No.H.; 10 Second Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.
 Frye, Mary Katherine, *A2*, C.H. 9; 507 President Ave., Fall River
 Fuller, Rosamond, *B3*, 781 Main, Waltham
 Furbish, Doris Ireton, *C4*, 22 Dana, Brookline; 27 Glen, Whitman
 Fyler, Clara Eva, *B4*, No.H.; W. Burke, Vt.

Gammons, Katherine Louise, *E2*, C.H. 3; 711 Prescott Ave., Scranton, Pa.
 Garber, Ruth Roslyn, *C3*, No.H.; 404 Sigourney, Hartford, Conn.
 Gardner, Marion B., *D uncl.*, 128 Newbury, Boston; Westport, N. Y.
 Garland, Eleanor Marie, *C1*, 129 Houston Ave., Milton
 Gay, Emma Irene, *A2*, C.H. 6; Amagansett Rd., E. Hampton, N. Y.
 Gaylor, Sylvia Leola, *B3*, No.H.; 73 Standish, Hartford, Conn.
 Gaythwaite, Ruth Margaret, *B1*, 22 Ray, Lynn

- Gazarian, Lillian, *A1*, 81 W. Boylston, Watertown
 Gerrish, Arvon Howes, *C1*, C.H. 13; North Ave., Rochester
 Gerrity, Jean Fahey, *E2*, C.H. 3; 715 Jefferson Ave., Scranton, Pa.
 Gersin, Ruth, *C4*, 44 Church, Wakefield
 Gibbs, Rosalind Mildred, *B1*, 44 Saratoga, E. Boston
 Gifford, Isabel Miles, *A3*, B.H.; 338 Locust, Fall River
 Gifford, Virginia, *B3*, 25 Hawthorne, Lynn
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, *A3*, So.H.; E. 227 9th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
 Gilchrist, Ruth, *D2*, 19 Jackson Rd., Somerville
 Gill, Grace Mae, *E4*, L.H.; 139 Killington Ave., Rutland, Vt.
 Gilliatt, Doris Ella, *A4*, So.H.; Wellfleet
 Gilmore, Evelyn Lorraine, *B1*, 22 Lovell, W. Somerville
 Ginsburg, Estelle Anne, *EIII*, 124 Longwood Ave., Brookline
 Givren, Margaret Josephine, *B2*, L.H.; 3 Highland Ter., Brockton
 Glaser, Gertrude Rhoda, *B1*, 201 Magnolia, Roxbury
 Gleason, Eleanor Mary, *D3*, 15 Bryant, Wakefield
 Glowinski, Helen Frances, *A1*, C.H. 11; 8 Cottage Ave., Holyoke
 Goddard, Dorothy Gertrude, *A4*, 28 Hampden, Wellesley
 Goddard, Helen Verona, *AIII*, 20 Trowbridge, Newton Centre
 Goldberg, Dorothy Beatrice, *B1*, 89 Washington, Peabody
 Goldberg, Jane Ellen, *B1*, C.H. 8, 1020 Princeton Dr., Dayton, Ohio
 Goldshine, Martha Beatrice, *B3*, 194 Rawson Rd., Brookline
 Goldsmith, Eunice, *E4*, No.H.; 77 Blackstone Blvd., Providence, R. I.
 Goldstein, Thelma, *D1*, 471 Norfolk, Mattapan
 Goldston, Louise Gertrude, *D1*, 23 Harlem, Dorchester
 Gordon, Beatrice Evelyn, *B3*, 34 Howland, Roxbury
 Gordon, Irene Blanche, *A1*, 98 Deering Rd., Mattapan
 Gordon, Marian, *D4*, So.H.; 256 Concord, Portland, Maine
 Gordon, Raleigh, *B2*, C.H. 2; 3526 Humboldt, S., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Gordon, Ruth, *C4*, 38 Balcarres Rd., W. Newton
 Gordon, Sophie, *A3*, 10 Anthony, Franklin
 Gorman, Rosemary Virginia, *B1*, 142 Jackson, Newton Centre
 Gottschalk, Mrs. Ruth Bradley, *C4*, 91 Wallingford Rd., Brighton
 Gove, Charlotte Zilla, *A2*, 1023 Main, Melrose Hlds.
 Gove, Dorothy Gertrude, *B3*, 58 Lexington, Lynn
 Grady, Helen Davis, *C3*, C.H. 11; E. Derry, N. H.
 Graff, Betty Hermann, *A2*, C.H. 1; 26 Loel Ct., Rockville Centre, N. Y.
 Grant, Lillian Fraser, *D1*, Bridge, Middleboro
 Grant, Marjorie Francis, *D3*, B.H.; 22 3rd, Attleboro
 Graves, Rose Christine, *H1*, 31 Elm, Wellesley Hills
 Gray, Beda Abine, *III*, 468 Columbia Rd., Dorchester; Lyndon, Vt.
 Gray, Dorothy, *B1*, C.H. 8; 329 Main, Greenville, Pa.
 Green, Edith Mary, *A1*, 167 Homestead, Roxbury
 Greenwood, Eunice Hunter, *D1*, C.H. 12; 52 Cherry, Spencer
 Greenwood, Janet Ogilvie, *A3*, No.H.; 70 Prospect, Gardner
 Griffin, Helen Marie, *B1*, C.H. 8; 151 Oak, Winsted, Conn.
 Grigor, Margaret Louise, *C4*, So.H.; 103 N. Washington, N. Attleboro
 Grimes, Clara Louise, *B2*, C.H. 3; 84 Humphrey, Swampscott
 Griswold, Jane Elizabeth, *A2*, C.H. 3; Buckland
 Gross, Hannah Cooper, *A3*, 140 Crawford, Roxbury
 Grossman, Mrs. Ethel Libby, *AIII*, 106 Arborway Dr., E. Braintree
 Grubert, Miriam Rebecca, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 6 Beckwith Ave., Westfield
 Guber, Martha Ethel, *B4*, 33 Milton, E. Dedham

Guissanie, Elizabeth Sophie, *E1*, C.H. 13; 24 Armory, Englewood, N. J.
 Gumaer, Mildred Pettersson, *C3*, C.H. 11; Godeffroy, N. Y.

Haberstroh, Dorothy Elizabeth, *B1*, 46 Hastings, W. Roxbury
 Hagan, Dorothy Marie, *B2*, 65 Allerton Rd., Newton Centre
 Hagar, Eleanor Stokes, *A3*, L.H.; 514 Woodland Ter., W. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hagerty, Margaret Madgolin, *HVI*, Vila, Boston; 132 Apsley, Hudson
 Hale, Dorothy Elaine, *B1*, C.H. 11; 57 Main, Merrimac
 Hale, Frances, *C1*, 251 Belmont, Brockton
 Hall, Elizabeth Jewel, *H2*, 85 Blue Hills Pkwy., Milton
 Hall, Grace Curtis, *B3*, 95 Bowdoin, Winthrop
 Halladay, Gracia, *HV*, 110 Carver Rd., Newton Hlds.
 Hallett, Doris Jessie, *B1*, C.H. 10; Box 498, Balboa, C. Z.
 Hallock, Madelene, *A3*, C.H. 7; Depot, Hubbardston
 Hallowell, Mrs. Muriel Bowes, *AIH*, L.H.; Union, Maine
 Ham, Helen Louise, *C2*, C.H. 2; 162 Rockland, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Hamblet, Mary Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 8; 495 Varnum Ave., Lowell
 Hamilton, Evelyn Eldelia, *A1*, C.H. 9; Limestone, Maine
 Hammond, Jeanne Elizabeth, *B3*, So.H.; Main, Chatham
 Hanford, Eleanor Rose, *A4*, A.H.; Hobart, N. Y.
 Hanifen, Julia Elizabeth, *C1*, C.H. 11; 105 Leland, Ottawa, Ill.
 Hannay, Harriet Abigail, *C4*, No.H.; 800 Grant Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Hanscom, Marie Elizabeth, *H3*, Fruit, Boston; 6 Whipple, Kittery, Maine
 Hansen, Marie Magdalene, *B2*, 19 Glenwood Ave., Cambridge
 Harbach, Helen Franklin, *A3*, No.H.; Joyce, Barrington, R. I.
 Harding, Marguerite Ada Dow, *E3*, 155 Elmwood Rd., Swampscott
 Harlow, Elizabeth Frances, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; Spring,
 Shrewsbury
 Harlow, Laura Ethel, *B3*, 11 Marion Rd., Arlington
 Harmon, Bertha Shields, *AIH*, 1160 Commonwealth Ave., Allston
 Harper, Nelle Florence, *AIH*, Pb.H.; Oberlin, Ohio
 Harrington, Anna Elizabeth, *A3*, 6 Allston, Dorchester
 Harrington, Dorothy Maynard, *E3*, C.H. 4; 130 Beach, Westerly, R. I.
 Harson, Mary Elizabeth, *D1*, 145 Cabot, Newton
 Harvey, Edith Louise, *A2*, C.H. 3; 18 Brookfield Ave., Nutley, N. J.
 Haskins, Harriet Eleanor, *C1*, C.H. 8; Berlin Rd., Williamstown
 Haslett, Miriam Alberta, *B3*, So.H.; 103 Francis, Worcester
 Hatch, Barbara, *C1*, 132 Dale, Waltham
 Hatch, Dorothy Newton, *D3*, 69 Kendall Ave., Framingham
 Hatch, Lois, *B1*, C.H. 9; 127 Sylvan Ave., W. Hartford, Conn.
 Hattaway, Mary Elizabeth, *C4*, Br.H.; 5326 Sherwood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.
 Hawks, Marion Louise, *E1*, C.H. 9; R.F.D., Box 123, Bolton
 Hayes, Catherine Elizabeth, *A2*, 96 Radcliffe, Dorchester
 Hayes, Dorothy Louise, *D1*, 13 Willow Ave., Somerville
 Hayes, Grace Miriam, *B3*, 13 Willow Ave., Somerville
 Haynes, Frieda Frances, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Surry Rd., Keene,
 N. H.
 Hazelton, Ruth Ardelle, *C1*, C.H. 11; 105 Main, Freeport, Maine
 Hazen, Mary Grace, *H uncl.*, A.H.; 13 Rockland, Haverstraw, N. Y.
 Hea, Agnes Josephine, *HVI*, 346 Belgrade Ave., W. Roxbury
 Heafitz, Rebecca, *C3*, 36 Bassett, Lynn; 35 Leete, Springfield
 Healey, Marion Celeste, *A3*, 90 Harvard Ave., Brookline
 Healey, Mary Lillian, *B2*, C.H. 2; 21 Fiske, Worcester
 Heath, Louise Althea, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Tyringham

- Heckman, Eleanor Lee, *A2*, 56 Davison, Hyde Park; Kennebunkport, Maine
Hegg, Mabel Marie, *HVI*, N. Main, N. Easton
Heller, Frances Selma, *B2*, 96 Trowbridge, Cambridge
Hellmer, Birgit Elizabeth, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 22 Fairview Ave., Cliftondale
Henderson, Myrtle Dallas, *B4*, B.H.; 875 Chili Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Henderson, Pauline, *B3*, So.H.; 46 Princeton Rd., Fitchburg
Henriquez, Marion Ruby, *B4*, A.H.; Edificio Chibás, Avenida de los Presidentes, Havana, Cuba
Herbert, Marion Joan, *C2*, 97 Franklin, Framingham
Herlihy, Edith May, *HVI*, 120 Bynner, Jamaica Plain; Prince, Wilton, N. H.
Herrick, Alice Joy, *A3*, L.H.; 58 Ohio, Bangor, Maine
Herrick, Esther, *B4*, A.H.; 19 Sherman, Beverly
Herrick, Jessie Leslie, *AIII*, Pb. H.; 264 Dunnell Rd., Maplewood, N. J.
Higgins, Hazel Ruth, *A4*, No.H.; 70 W. High, Avon
Hill, Alma Goodwin, *B1*, C.H. 8; 38 Myrtle, Lowell
Hill, Lucille Florence, *H1*, 3 Oak Hill Rd., Saugus
Hill, Virginia, *C1*, C.H. 9; 101 Western Ave., Augusta, Maine
Hill, Virginia Luey, *A3*, P.H.; 9 Central Rd., Somerville
Hiltz, Mrs. Margaret Conroy, *A2*, 1629 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Hinden, Frances, *B3*, 277 Mason Ter., Brookline
Hitchcock, Ruth, *C3*, C.H. 12; 107 Lewis Rd., Belmont
Hitchon, Katherine Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 10; 327 Washington, Norwich, Conn.
Hobbs, Barbara Elizabeth, *D1*, Asbury, S. Hamilton
Hockridge, Pauline, *B2*, C.H. 6; 6 Bradford, N. Adams
Hodges, Barbara Dean, *A4*, 123 Union, Mansfield
Hodgson, Barbara Hastings, *B2*, 21 Leighton Rd., Wellesley
Hoenig, Helene Babette, *B1*, C.H. 8; 1425 Eastern Pkwy., Louisville, Ky.
Hoffman, Barbara Ruth, *B1*, 61 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; 16 Crowninshield Rd., Brookline
Hogan, Margaret Ann, *B2*, 3 Mulligan, Natick
Hokanson, Martha Hildene, *D4*, 127 Rodney, Worcester
Holbrook, Barbara Elizabeth, *C1*, C.H. 8; Main, Sherborn
Holbrook, Marjorie Leolah, *C3*, 29 Spring, Malden
Holcomb, Martha Julia, *HVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; Box 409, S. Main, Torrington, Conn.
Holdsworth, Irene Rachel, *A1*, C.H. 12; 53 Mt. Vernon, Somersworth, N. H.
Holly, Etta Mae, *HVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; 518 Park Ave., Sanford, Fla.
Holm, Helen, *B1*, C.H. 9; 25 Pinkham Rd., Medford
Holman, Priscilla Maxine, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 53 Pleasant, Littleton, N. H.
Holmes, Isabel Mary, *C3*, No.H.; 166 Washington, New Bedford
Holt, Marjorie Louise, *C1*, 88 Bartlett, Somerville
Hopkins, Adele Charlotte, *A3*, 107 Queensberry, Boston
Horgan, Elizabeth Anne, *B2*, 33 Bertram, Beverly
Horgan, Margaret Louise, *B2*, 33 Bertram, Beverly
Hornig, Dorothy Louise, *A3*, No.H.; 94 St. Andrews Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.
Horsfall, Mrs. Lutheria Bog, *AIII*, 60 Harvard Ave., Brookline
Horsman, Phyllis Alberta, *C1*, 71 Weston, Brockton
Horsman, Phyllis Frances, *A1*, 21 Wilmarth Rd., Braintree
Horton, Irma, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; Chester, Vt.
Hosmer, Doris Reynolds, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 15 S. Merriam, Pittsfield
Howard, Katherine Doris, *B1*, 75 Andrews, Lowell
Howard, Lucy Gladys, *D uncl.*, 41 Melrose, Boston

- Hoye, Elizabeth Genevieve, *B2*, 39 Granite, Taunton
 Hoye, Helena Mary, *B4*, 39 Granite, Taunton
 Hoyt, Doris Gertrude, *A3*, 20 Stone Rd., Belmont
 Hoyt, Elizabeth, *HV*, Gardner House, Longwood Ave., Boston; 23 Maple, New Canaan, Conn.
 Hubbard, Dorothy, *E4*, So.H.; 1312 E. Broad, Columbus, Ohio
 Hubbard, Elizabeth Carleton, *C2*, C.H. 2; Cornwall, Conn.
 Hubbard, Emma Alice, *HV*, 695 Walk Hill, Boston
 Hubbard, Lillian Bailey, *EIII*, 7 Primus Ave., Boston; 26 Vernon, Woburn
 Hughes, Mary Frances, *A4*, So.H.; 64 Palisade Ave., Bogota, N. J.
 Humphrey, Doris Brewer, *B4*, No.H.; 135 Taconic Ave., Great Barrington
 Humphrey, Helen Beckwith, *A3*, So.H.; 135 Taconic Ave., Great Barrington
 Hunt, Lillian Margaret, *B4*, L.H.; 25 Mansfield, Lynn
 Hunt, Virginia Gertrude, *B3*, W.H.; 319 Amanda, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 Huntress, Eleanor Delia, *C3*, No.H.; 15 King, Groveland
 Hurlbert, Elizabeth Churchill, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 62 Central Ave., Hyde Park
 Hurley, Cornelia Rose, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 147 Oak, Gardner
 Hurley, Theresa Anna, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 32 Cady, Lowell
 Hutchinson, Harriet Hill, *H1*, C.H. 9; 21 Upland Ave., Bradford

 Iffland, Barbara Agnes, *B4*, No.H.; 713 S. Main, Torrington, Conn.
 Inman, Evelyn Linette, *A1*, C.H. 9; 16 Baker, Foxboro
 Inman, Helen Elizabeth, *A4*, Bk.H.; 38 Gen. Cobb, Taunton
 Israel, Dorothy Yamins, *A2*, C.H. 6; 61 Forest, Fall River
 Israel, Mildred, *E3*, No.H.; Henniker, N.H.

 Jackson, Jean Rose, *A1*, C.H. 7; 25 5th Ave., New York, N. Y.
 Jackson, Olive, *H3*, Fruit, Boston; 2 Kittredge Ter., Roslindale
 Jacob, Lily, *B1*, C.H. 10; 280 Lordship Manor, Stratford, Conn.
 Jacobs, Blanche Elizabeth, *E4*, So.H.; 952 Genesee Rd., Akron, Ohio
 Jacobs, Margaret Eleanor, *C3*, C.H. 4; 101 Pleasant Ave., Portland, Maine
 Jacobs, Miriam Babette, *B4*, No.H.; 46 Cambridge Ave., Dayton, Ohio
 Jacobs, Ruth Hitchings, *B1*, 142 Lynnfield, Lynn
 Jacobson, Elizabeth, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 61 Knoll, Roslindale
 Jacobson, Elsa Marie, *D4*, 16 Berry, Roslindale
 Jacobson, Jeannette, *E2*, 29 Commonwealth Ter., Brighton
 Jacot, Eleanor Louise, *E3*, 78 St. Andrew Rd., Orient Heights
 Jeffords, Rose Helen, *A2*, C.H. 5; Hinsdale, N. H.
 Jensen, Evelyn Hilda, *C4*, 572 Main, Watertown
 Jermolovich, Nellie Louise, *C1*, Lincoln, N. Easton
 Joffe, Natalie, *A2*, 160 Arlington, Chelsea
 Johnson, Edith Louise, *B2*, C.H. 2; 55 Sylvan, Springfield
 Johnson, Elizabeth Pierce, *C3*, E.H.; 203 High, Newburyport
 Johnson, Leona Frances, *A1*, C.H. 12; E. Sebago, Maine
 Johnson, Lillian Ruth, *C3*, 291 Hillside, Milton
 Johnston, Evelyn, *C2*, Irving Pl., Holliston
 Johnstone, Barbara Elizabeth, *B4*, No.H.; 4 Bates, Cambridge
 Jones, Edna Louise, *C3*, 15 Hope Ave., E. Milton
 Jones, Elma Carr, *B2*, C.H. 3; 519 Mystic Valley Pkwy., Medford Hillside
 Jordan, Eloise Martha, *C3*, So.H.; Lisbon, Maine
 Joyce, Alice Ellen, *B2*, 207 N. Beacon, Watertown
 Junkin, Alice Hampton, *C3*, C.H. 11; 402 King George Ave., Roanoke, Va.
 Justis, Dorothy Susan, *D1*, 4 March Way, W. Roxbury
 Justis, Evelyn Anna, *B3*, 4 March Way, W. Roxbury

- Kaakinen, Mary, *A4*, No.H.; 217 Mechanic, Fitchburg
 Kalbfus, Syria Florence, *EIII*, 405 Beacon, Boston
 Kantala, Paula Corinne, *B3*, W.H.; 285 River, N. Weymouth
 Kaplan, Miriam, *B4*, 43 Hawthorn, Lowell
 Karafotias, Dorothea, *B3*, 182 Washington, Dedham
 Karafotias, Penelope, *H1*, 182 Washington, Dedham
 Karr, Marion Louise, *B3*, C.H. 4; 38 Fairview Ave., Hudson, N. Y.
 Katz, Eleanor Priscilla, *B1*, C.H. 13; 219 Washington, Gloucester
 Katz, Eunice Dorothy, *B2*, C.H. 7; 52 Forest Park Ave., Springfield
 Katz, Ruth Deutsch, *E2*, 81 Kirkland, Cambridge
 Kaufmann, Helen Susanna, *C1*, 105 Brooks, Brighton
 Keegan, Sister Irene Marie, *A4*, 115 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Roxbury; Halifax
 N. S.
 Kelley, Florence Helen, *D3*, W.H.; 1149 Saratoga, Orient Heights
 Kelley, Honora Mary, *HVI*, 33 Imrie Rd., Allston
 Kelly, Margaret Edna, *B1*, C.H. 9; 187 Union, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Kelman, Sylvia, *C1*, 45 Lorna Rd., Mattapan
 Kemp, Muriel Louise, *C4*, 217 E. Foster, Melrose
 Kendall, Mildred Isabelle, *B2*, 25 Linden, Brookline
 Kennedy, Beatrice Alice, *C2*, C.H. 1; 8 Elm, Woodsville, N. H.
 Kennison, Florence Mary, *C1*, C.H. 11; 28 Byfield Rd., Waban
 Kerr, Elizabeth, *H2*, C.H. 1; 1 Main, Fisherville
 Kershaw, Myra Lois, *C4*, A.H.; 237 W. High, Fostoria, Ohio
 Ketchum, Mary Granger, *HV*, Vila, Boston; N. Cove Rd., Saybrook, Conn.
 Kierstead, Martha Fannie, *C2*, 11 Norfolk Rd., Holbrook
 Killam, Mary Hearty, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Yarmouth, N. S.
 Kimball, Ann, *A3*, P.H.; North Rd., Bedford
 Kimney, Helen Marjorie, *B3*, Br.H.; 540 Myrtle Ave., Albany, N. Y.
 King, Elizabeth Frary, *A4*, 9 Franklin Ter., Melrose Hlds.
 King, Madalyn Myrtle, *B3*, B.H.; 70 Cross, Gardner
 King, Sally Alberta, *HV*, Riverend, Norfolk
 Kinghorn, Elizabeth Neeb, *B3*, 483 Beale, E. Milton
 Kirtland, Barbara, *A3*, W.H.; 19 Elm, Exeter, N. H.
 Kirwin, Ruth Virginia, *B3*, 54 Oak, Hyde Park
 Kitchin, Charlotte Veitch, *C1*, C.H. 8; Moosup, Conn.
 Kittredge, Elizabeth Barnard, *A1*, C.H. 11; Mont Vernon, N. H.
 Kleeman, Doris Lucille, *E3*, No.H.; 1424 Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.
 Klein, Carolyn Horvey, *D2*, 18 Eastbourne, Roslindale
 Knapp, Marjorie Doane, *C1*, 58 Rowe, Melrose
 Knight, Barbara, *B3*, 254 Clifton, Malden
 Knight, Margaret Elizabeth, *C3*, 15 Lancaster, Worcester
 Knights, Doris, *HVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; 25 Winthrop Rd., Lexington
 Knowlton, Ruth Blanche, *C1*, C.H. 9; Mansfield, Conn.
 Kowetz, Anna, *B1*, 49 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
 Kramer, Mrs. Rena Grant, *AIII*, Br.H.; Ossipee, N. H.
 Krone, Bertha Adeline, *C1*, C.H. 10; 119 Strong Ave., Pittsfield
 Kruming, Mrs. Anne Stopford, *EIII*, 888 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
 Kulin, Ruth Dorothy, *EIII*, 20 Derby, Worcester
 Kurdt, Edna Margaret, *D1*, C.H. 8; 359 Jamaica Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kurki, Anja Lydia, *D3*, B.H.; 193 Hazel, Fitchburg
 Laban, Catherine Agnes, *B3*, Cliff Rd., Wellesley Farms
 Lake, Jessica Davis, *B1*, C.H. 10; 10 Judson Pkwy., Gloversville, N. Y.
 Lake, Olga Frieda Augusta, *C4*, So.H.; 107 Washington, Gardner

- Lambert, Mary Ann, *D1*, 46 Chestnut, Charlestown
 Lanckton, Barbara Corwin, *B4*, B.H.; 41 Pasco Rd., Indian Orchard
 Lane, Anne Johanna, *III*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 127 Union, Leominster
 Langworthy, Martha Dolores, *B4*, B.H.; 87 High, Bradford, Pa.
 La Pointe, Ruth Mary, *C3*, C.H. 8; 34 Oak, Dalton
 Lash, Mabel Alice, *A2*, C.H. 5; 38 Pine, Peterborough, N.H.
 Lassen, Margaret Marie, *B2*, C.H. 4; 1416 Military, Port Huron, Mich.
 Lathrop, Mary Elizabeth, *E1*, C.H. 5; 23 Beech, Framingham
 Lawrence, Mrs. Dorothy Blethen, *AIH*, 65 Dana, Cambridge; 50 Holmes, Rockland, Maine
 Lawrence, Eleanor G., *B3*, 6 Malcolm Rd., Cambridge
 Lawrence, Elizabeth Blanche, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 130 Lincoln, Newton Hlds.
 Lazarus, Frieda May, *B2*, C.H. 7; 56 Pleasant, Middlebury, Vt.
 Leamy, Catherine Mary, *A4*, Br.H.; 54 Lincoln, Gardner
 Learson, Margaret Anne, *A2*, 72 Johnswood Rd., Roslindale
 Le Coney, Margaret Sherwood, *D4*, W.H.; 11 E. Hancock, Riverside, N. J.
 Lee, Catherine, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 34 Mott, New York, N. Y.
 Lee, Frances Wheelock, *C2*, 26 Oak, Greenwood
 Lehman, Janet Bernice, *B1*, C.H. 12; Commodore Apts. 3D, Dayton, Ohio
 Lennon, Catherine Elizabeth, *HVI*, 15 Ricker Rd., Newton
 Leonard, Marion Dunham, *B1*, C.H. 13; 622 Crescent, Brockton
 Le Prevost, Gertrude Osee, *E4*, No.H.; Laurel, Lee
 Lerer, Estelle Gruber, *B2*, 8 Spring Lane, Maynard
 Levine, Helen Sophia, *B1*, 4 Reynolds Ave., Chelsea
 Levinson, Ethel Leah, *B3*, 56 Stedman, Brookline
 Levy, Ethel, *D2*, 214 Wolcott Rd., Brookline
 Levy, Freda, *C3*, No.H.; 16 Canterbury, Hartford, Conn.
 Lewenberg, Dorothy, *E2*, 83 Vernald, Brookline
 Lewis, Mrs. Emma Hosley, *AIH*, 56 Queensberry, Boston; 1056 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Life, Ruth, *C4*, No.H.; Kenwood Sta., Oneida, N. Y.
 Linenthal, Emma Hilda, *E1*, 1694 Beacon, Brookline
 Linscott, Sylvia, *B3*, 357 Williams, Stoneham
 Linton, Margaret Agnes, *B2*, So.H.; Antrim, N. H.
 Linton, Virginia Louise, *B1*, 61 Frost, Cambridge
 Lipman, Mildred Louise, *E3*, 54 Vernon, Brookline
 Littler, Mary Carlton, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 167 N. Main, Rutland, Vt.
 Livingston, Mary Elizabeth, *C3*, 44 Stearns Rd., Brookline
 Loeser, Helen, *E4*, 28 Irving, Boston; 790 Bird Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
 London, Bertha, *E3*, 23 Duke, Mattapan
 Lonergan, Miriam Lorraine, *B1*, 41 Century, Medford
 Long, Dena, *C1*, C.H. 12; 6 Sutherland Rd., Brookline
 Long, Elizabeth Ellen, *A1*, 15 Thurlow, W. Roxbury
 Lord, Mrs. Lavina Burke, *III*, 68 Eastern Ave., Woburn
 Lord, Martha Emma, *C3*, C.H. 11; 27 Locust, Danvers
 Lorenz, Gretchen, *A3*, St.H.; 390 W. 1st, Dayton, Ohio
 Lorenzen, Wilmer, *C4*, Br.H.; 664 Maple, Manchester, N. H.
 Loud, Edith, *C3*, 23 Eddy, W. Newton
 Loud, Eleanor Beal, *A4*, 327 Salem, Rockland
 Loud, Ruth, *B4*, 23 Eddy, W. Newton
 Loux, Helen, *C4*, No.H.; 124 Johnson, Pocatello, Idaho
 Love, Dorothy Roxana, *B2*, 36 Peterborough, Boston
 Love, Teresa, *DIII*, 11 E. Newton, Boston
 Lovell, Gretchen, *B1*, C.H. 13; 4 East, Ipswich

- Lovell, Louise Houghton, *B2*, C.H. 5; Paige Hill, Goffstown, N. H.
 Lovett, Constance Barron, *A3*, 594 Cabot, Beverly
 Low, Eleanor Coleman, *C4*, 44 West, Randolph
 Lowenstein, Judith, *E2*, C.H. 7; 150 W. 79th, New York, N. Y.
 Lucchini, Edith Coe, *A3*, So.H.; Coe Ave., Meriden, Conn.
 Lundquist, Lennea Elizabeth, *B2*, C.H. 2; 14 Buckingham Rd., Worcester
 Lunt, Gertrude Evelyn, *H2*, C.H. 1; 14 Orange, Newburyport
 Lusby, Ann Harriet, *HVI*, 2 Clinton, Cambridge; 11 S. Adelaide, Amherst, N. S.
 Lynch, Barbara Russell, *C2*, 20 Codman Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Lynch, Eleanor Gertrude, *B3*, L.H.; 94 Rockland, Canton
 Lynch, Laura Emily, *HV*, 25 Deaconess, Boston; 6 Maple, Shirley
 Lyon, Isabella Boltz, *C4*, St.H.; The Field, Bar Harbor, Maine
 Lyons, Helen Rita, *B3*, 16 Chestnut, Watertown
 McNally, Catherine Elizabeth, *A2*, 590 Lowell, Lawrence
 McAuliffe, Helen Frances, *A4*, St.H.; 60 Walker Rd., Swampscott
 MacBride, Glenna Arline, *HV*, 10 Spruce, Waltham
 McCammon, Grace Evelyn, *B3*, 73 Harris Ave., Lowell
 McCarty, Adele Helen, *A2*, C.H. 5; 44 Main, Sanford, Maine
 McClellan, Marjorie Josephine, *HV*, Vila, Boston; E. Centre, Lee
 McCullough, Vernola Winnefred, *HV*, 336 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester
 McCusker, Agnes Elizabeth, *EIII*, 71 Calumet, Roxbury
 MacDermott, Ellen Archbold, *GI*, 8 Clifton Rd., Milton
 McDevitt, Alice Louise, *A1*, C.H. 13; 78 Orchard, New Bedford
 Macdonald, Mary Margaret, *HVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; 135 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
 McFarland, Helen Clotilda, *EIII*, 160 Canterbury, Dorchester; 50 Burton, Brighton
 MacFerran, Gertrude Theresa, *C2*, C.H. 2; 64 Maple Dr., Great Neck, N. Y.
 McGillicuddy, Madeline Anastasia, *B3*, A.H.; 28 High, Turners Falls
 MacGlashan, Barbara Hamilton, *D uncl.*, 17a Charles, Boston; Kent, Conn.
 McGonagle, Eleanor Gertrude, *C1*, 4 Fairmount Ter., Wakefield
 McGowan, Dorothy Louise, *HV*, Vila, Boston; E. Northfield
 MacGregory, Carolyn Andrews, *A1*, C.H. 11; 44 Williams, Norwich, Conn.
 Machugh, Cecelia Agnes, *EIII*, 12 Marlboro, Boston; 1 Ladd, Watertown
 McKay, Margret Jean, *B1*, C.H. 12; 32 Kendall, Rutland, Vt.
 McKenzie, Elizabeth Powers, *A2*, C.H. 5; 147 Atkins, Meriden, Conn.
 Mackey, Virginia Mary, *C3*, C.H. 4; 434 Summit, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mackie, Janet Emily, *H1*, C.H. 12; 185 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 MacKissock, Rachel, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 15 Albert, Manchester, N. H.
 MacLaren, Mildred Isabel, *HV*, 61 Spring, Medford
 MacLary, Marjorie Lewis, *A4*, 22 Hollis, E. Milton
 McLaughlin, Sylvia Adelaide, *B3*, C.H. 10; 69 Palm, Bangor, Maine
 MacLean, Olive Shapcott, *C3*, 6 Tucker, Marblehead
 Macloon, Florence Suitor, *A1*, C.H. 11; 1 Preble, Groveton, N. H.
 McMahon, Lucy Elizabeth, *B uncl.*, 41 Cross, Norwood
 McMillan, Gladys Esther, *B1*, 14 Rangeley Ridge, Winchester
 MacNab, Annabelle, *B4*, So.H.; Pine Crest Inn, Pinehurst, N. C.
 McNeilly, Margaret Isabel, *E1*, 23 Rogers, Newton
 McNerny, Kathleen Frederika, *A2*, 98 W. Main, Ayer
 McSheehy, Jean Katherine, *B1*, C.H. 11; Pinedale Rd., Middleton
 MacWhinnie, Madalene, *B3*, 101 Greenwood Ave., Greenwood

- Madoff, Gladys, *E1*, 27 Corona, Dorchester
 Maher, Helene Elizabeth, *A2*, C.H. 5; 140 Oak, Indian Orchard
 Malm, Elizabeth Anna, *B2*, 89 Malvern, Melrose
 Mamonas, Mary Clytemnestra, *B2*, 28 Gerald Rd., Brighton; 48 Lovejoy, Bradford
 Mann, Annette, *A1*, C.H. 10; 625 Linden Ave., York, Pa.
 Mann, Charlotte Bliss, *E1*, 68 Waumbeck, Roxbury
 Mann, Frances Whitecher, *B1*, C.H. 8; 16 Pine, Woodsville, N. H.
 Mansfield, Adeline Hall, *A4*, Bk.H.; 15 Temple, Springfield
 Manulla, Mary Madeline, *B3*, 41 Westminster Rd., Newton Centre; 15 Dwight Ct., New Britain, Conn.
 Marble, Mary Victoria, *A1*, C.H. 9; 233 Bradley, Portland, Maine
 Margolies, Myrtle Esther, *B1*, 89 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury
 Margolin, Julia Dorothy, *E1*, 267 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
 Marsh, Carolyn, *A1*, 4 Main, Reading
 Marsh, Gertrude Ellen, *H3*, Fruit, Boston; 56 Peter Parley Rd., Boston
 Martin, Gertrude Esther, *HV*, 78 Main, Cochituate
 Martin, Lois Lincoln, *B3*, C.H. 11; 201 South, Southbridge
 Martin, Sybil Ellen, *A4*, Bk.H.; 30 Bay State Rd., Boston
 Marto, Antonette, *EIII*, 3 Baldwin Pl., Boston; Maplewood Club, Maplewood, N. H.
 Maslon, Harriet Sadie, *B1*, C.H. 10; 43 Coolidge, Glens Falls, N. Y.
 Mason, Helen, *E2*, 33 Lawton, Brookline; 1 Richmond Ave., Worcester
 Mason, Marion, *C1*, C.H. 8; 467 Main, Watertown
 Massey, Helen Judd, *LI*, 251 Central, Auburndale; 137 Amherst, Winchester, Va.
 Masters, Virginia Frances, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 61 Prospect, Athol
 Mather, Barbara Gail, *B4*, So.H.; Adams, N. Y.
 Mathewson, Miriam Rachel, *A2*, C.H. 7; Lyndon Center, Vt.
 Maxwell, Marian Cecilia, *HII*, 163 Sanborn, Lawrence
 May, Margaret Lillian, *B3*, St.H.; 14 Edgewood, Dayton, Ohio
 Mayell, Laura Smith, *B2*, Box 87, Acton
 Mayo, Constance Mary, *A2*, C.H. 7; 47 S. Washington, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Mecklem, Virginia Youtes, *C1*, St.H.; 2704 Brownsville Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Meehan, Mary Virginia, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Phenix Ave., Cranston, R. I.
 Mehlhop, Eulalie deLassus, *C2*, C.H. 1; 3601 Connecticut, Washington, D. C.
 Mellinger, Marion Eloise, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; Main, Atkinson, N. H.
 Meltzer, Frema Leona, *B1*, 75 Magazine, Cambridge
 Menitoff, Ruth, *A3*, 21 Warren Ave., Malden
 Mercer, Mary Elizabeth, *B3*, No.H.; 75 Garden, Ansonia, Conn.
 Merrick, Kathleen, *E2*, C.H. 1; 322 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
 Merrill, Elisabeth, *HVI*, 319 Huntington Ave., Boston; Vineyard Haven
 Merrill, Ruth, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; Vineyard Haven
 Merrill, Vera Brainerd, *B4*, Bk.H.; 46 Arlington, Haverhill
 Merrill, Winifred Kelsey, *B2*, C.H. 7; 86 Main, Southington, Conn.
 Merritt, Doris Joy, *B2*, 430 N. Main, Attleboro
 Michelson, Ruth, *B2*, 22 Crawford, Roxbury
 Michener, Mrs. Mary Bone, *EIII*, 457 Adams, Dorchester
 Middaugh, Rhoda Ellis, *B4*, St.H.; Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
 Miller, Edith Haskell, *A2*, 10 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge; 233 Center, Bangor, Maine
 Miller, Eunice Elizabeth, *H1*, C.H. 8; Centre, S. Hanover
 Miller, Jean Cairns, *B1*, C.H. 11; 73 W. Northampton, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

- Miller, Marion Belle, *B3*, 124 Henry Ave., Lynn
 Miller, Muriel Fanchon, *C2*, C.H. 7; 1925 Mt. Vernon, Toledo, Ohio
 Miller, Rosalie Shirley, *B3*, 463 Audubon Rd., Boston; 703 N. Broome, Wilmington, Del.
 Millett, Marjorie Eleanor, *B3*, So.H.; 208 Coleman, Gardner
 Milliken, Louise Foster, *B4*, 17 Revere, Arlington
 Mills, Ruth Thompson, *B4*, 40 Auburn, Brookline
 Minahan, Mary Laura, *HII*, 609 Hammond, Brookline
 Minton, Helen Ruth, *A2*, 48 Sachem, Lynn
 Mintzer, Clarice Vera, *E1*, C.H. 11; 66 N. Main, Rutland, Vt.
 Mitchell, Augusta Evelyn, *B3*, 163 Golden Hill Ave., Haverhill
 Mitchell, Helen May, *C1*, Woburn, Wilmington
 Moberg, Lilly Cecelia, *HVI*, 1137 Centre, Jamaica Plain; 81 Mountain Ave., Dorchester
 Molloy, Alice Disbrow, *B3*, So.H.; 431 Edgewood, Hartford, Conn.
 Monahan, Katharine Tuite, *B2*, C.H. 6; 764 Myrtle Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Monahan, Margaret Hunt, *B4*, 8 Norwell Rd., Dedham
 Moore, Mildred Gertrude, *C2*, C.H. 7; 43 Renwick Rd., Melrose
 Moore, Ruth Paris, *A1*, C.H. 11; 57 John, Ilion, N. Y.
 Morehouse, Dorothy, *HII*, 2 Argyle, Andover
 Morgan, Gladys Kirkwood, *B2*, 660 6th, S. Boston
 Moriarty, Dorothy Mary, *B2*, 911 Shirley, Winthrop
 Morosini, Mildred Louise, *B2*, 70 Brush Hill Rd., Milton
 Morrill, Elinor Anne, *C4*, 54 Renwick Rd., Melrose Hlds.
 Morris, Alice Ellzey, *C uncl.*, C.H. 11; 2020 Delancey, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Morris, Anna Kathryn, *B2*, 232 Blue Hills Pkwy., Milton
 Morrissey, Mary Katharine Carmel, *E2*, C.H. 3; Newcastle, N. B.
 Mosher, Alice Lucretia, *B1*, 40 St. John, Jamaica Plain
 Moulton, Charlotte Glidden, *B1*, 29 Idaho, Mattapan
 Mower, Marguerite Mae, *EIII*, 425 Harvard, Dorchester; P. O. Box 69, S. Lancaster
 Mueller, Eleanor Dorothy, *A3*, P.H.; 78 Court, Newark, N. J.
 Mulcahy, Margaret Louise, *C2*, 33 Spaulding, Dorchester
 Mullen, Ada Blanche, *B4*, No.H.; 3 Pleasant Pl., Waterville, Maine
 Mulock, Helen Mary, *C2*, 111 Greenhill Ave., Jamaica Plain
 Munroe, Ruth Eleanor, *A1*, 2 Perkins Sq., Jamaica Plain
 Murdock, Ellen Margaret, *D1*, 241 Willow Ave., Somerville
 Murdock, Martha Rosalie, *B2*, 632 Canton Ave., Milton
 Murphy, Esther Mary, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 25 Summer, Stoneham
 Murphy, Katherine Ruth, *HII*, 103 Marlboro, Wollaston
 Murphy, Thelma Marie, *A1*, C.H. 2; Fort Fairfield, Maine
 Murray, Elinore, *C3*, C.H. 12; 41 Standish Ave., Wollaston
 Murray, Evelyn MacMillan, *E4*, 41 Pine, Malden; Fredericton, P. E. I.
 Myers, Elizabeth Jane, *F2*, 70 Franklin Ave., Swampscott; 10 Ordinance Ct., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Naigles, Miriam, *B1*, 75 Winchester, Brookline
 Naistat, Alice, *C3*, 46 Freeland, Worcester
 Nathanson, Selma Ruth, *B3*, 9 Egremont Rd., Brookline; 134 Summer, Fitchburg
 Nealon, Miriam Dorothy, *B1*, 180 Washington, Newton; 544 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
 Nelson, Alice Linnea, *D2*, 335 Reedsdale Rd., Milton

Nelson, Gladys Ann, *B1*, St.H.; 426 Chandler, Worcester
 Nemser, Marion Gertrude, *B3*, 27 Egremont Rd., Brookline
 Nerney, Virginia Stanhope, *A3*, P.H.; 200 N. Main, Attleboro
 Newbold, Eleanore Parsons, *B2*, L.H.; 9 Arborlea Ave., Morrisville, Pa.
 Newcomb, Elizabeth Webb, *E3*, C.H. 4; 743 Myrtle Ave., Albany, N. Y.
 Newcomb, Jane Hamilton, *B2*, C.H. 2; 39 N. Main, Homer, N. Y.
 Newins, Mabel Louise, *C1*, 20 Willoughby Rd., Milton
 Newlin, Emily Elizabeth, *C4*, Br.H.; 4431 Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Newton, Brenda Elizabeth, *L3*, Lowthorpe School, Groton; 32 Wyoming
 Hts., Melrose

Newton, Deborah, *A2*, 87 Orange, Chelsea
 Nicholson, Natalie Neill, *C3*, So.H.; Prospect Ave., Newport, R. I.
 Nickerson, Muriel Ruth, *B2*, 79 Governor's Rd., E. Milton
 Nieland, Miriam Elizabeth, *B3*, 10 Westmoreland, Boston
 Nielsen, Rose Ingleborg, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; E. Burke, Vt.
 Nilson, Olive Dorothea, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 108 Washington, Gardner
 Norcross, Ruby Jean, *C3*, So.H.; 19 Cushman, Monson
 Norkunas, Eleanora Aldona, *C2*, 119 King, Dorchester
 Noyes, Frances Forsythe, *A1*, 2 Perkins Manor, Jamaica Plain
 Noyes, Mabel Kingsbury, *AIII*, Washington, Duxbury
 Nute, Maybelle Hannah, *A2*, Summer, Lynnfield Centre
 Nye, Elizabeth, *G1*, Pb.H.; 563 16th, San Bernardino, Calif.

O'Brien, Agnes Patricia, *HII*, 166 Copeland, W. Quincy
 O'Brien, Mary Cecelia, *B2*, 63 Pontiac, Roxbury
 Ogar, Edith Mary, *A1*, 70 Roslin, Dorchester
 O'Leary, Carolyn Frances, *B1*, C.H. 8; 10 Swan, Lawrence
 Olivier, Josephine Tarquini, *EIII*, 41 Concord Ave., Cambridge; 2511
 Virginia, Berkeley, Calif.
 Olson, Alice Henrietta Viktoria, *H1*, C.H. 8; Robin Hood, South Rd., Pough-
 keepsie, N. Y.
 O'Neill, Eileen Emiliana, *B1*, 35 Sole, Charlestown
 Oppe, Edith, *B2*, C.H. 7; 497 Edgewood Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Oppenheimer, Jeanette Ruth, *E1*, 42 Larchmont, Dorchester
 O'Rourke, Kathryn Hewett, *B2*, 98 Longwood Ave., Brookline
 Osgood, Mary Ellen, *B1*, C.H. 9; School, Tilton, N. H.
 Ostrander, Catherine Cora, *H1*, C.H. 11; 203 Broad, Schuylerville, N. Y.
 Otto, Marion Evelyn, *A4*, 30 Wesley, Newton
 Owen, Mrs. Ellen Nelson, *EIII*, 22 Farragut Ave., Medford
 Owen, Virginia Ruth, *C2*, 26 Wyman, Waban

Packard, Elisabeth Binney, *C3*, 39 St. Paul, Brookline
 Packard, Mildred Hayden, *D4*, 68 Warren, Needham
 Paine, Phoebe Ashley, *HV*, 23 Phillips, Watertown
 Parker, Beatrice Ashworth, *B1*, C.H. 10; 567 Robeson, Fall River
 Parker, Esther Grace, *B1*, C.H. 13; 46 Flansburg Ave., Dalton
 Parker, Evelyn Jane, *B1*, C.H. 11; 116 E. Miller, Newark, N. Y.
 Parker, Louise Mary, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 9 Norwood, Sharon
 Parker, Theodora Ellen, *C2*, L.H.; 66 S. Main, Uxbridge
 Parkhurst, Josephine Pease, *A3*, C.H. 7; 17 Courtland, Nashua, N. H.
 Patt, Janet Amorette, *L3*, Lowthorpe School, Groton; 6021 Brookside,
 Kansas City, Mo.
 Patten, Madelyn Harding, *A2*, 19 Garden, Melrose Hlds.

- Peace, Dorothy, *L3*, Lowthorpe School, Groton; 91 Brook, Garden City, N. Y.
- Pearl, Ruth Gladys, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 19 Wheeler, Somerville
- Pearson, Dorothy Mae, *B4*, A.H.; 200 Roxbury, Keene, N. H.
- Peck, Ruth, *B4*, 84 Maple, Roxbury
- Peltes, Evelyn Irene, *B4*, St.H.; 1145 Spring Garden, Easton, Pa.
- Pembroke, Elizabeth Helen, *B2*, 12 Aberdeen, Boston
- Perdue, Doris Martha, *A3*, 10 Dent, W. Roxbury; 2550 Post, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Perkins, Marian Gertrude, *A2*, 172 Grove, Melrose
- Perry, Elizabeth Thompson, *C1*, C.H. 11; 2nd Ave., Stillwater, N. Y.
- Persky, Sara Lee, *E4*, 17 Surfside Rd., Lynn; 1789 Davidson Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
- Peterson, Dorothy Jeannette, *B1*, C.H. 9; 19 Stow, Concord
- Peterson, Edwena Alice, *B4*, E.H.; Fort Fairfield, Maine
- Peverly, Donna, *B1*, 56 Estes, Lynn
- Phelps, Gertrude Marie, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; East, Suffield, Conn.
- Phelps, Nina Helen, *H4*, 2 Gorham, Cambridge
- Phemister, Edith Beverly, *B1*, C.H. 10; 408 Bompert, Webster Groves, Mo.
- Philbrick, Ruth, *E1*, 12 Prescott, Cambridge
- Phillips, Elizabeth Crowell, *A4*, Bk.H.; 56 Cedar Ave., Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.
- Phillips, Ethel, *C2*, C.H. 7; 384 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Phinney, Eleanor, *C4*, W.H.; Jefferson Shores, Buzzards Bay
- Phipp, Gwendolyn Sarah, *A3*, 172 Eliot, Newton Upper Falls; 28 Pleasant, Whitinsville
- Pickett, Helen Winifred, *B4*, 188 School, Roxbury
- Pickett, Laurel Blossom, *E1*, C.H. 13; Railroad Ave., Barnstable
- Pieter, Clara Theis, *H2*, C.H. 5; 25 School, Lisbon Falls, Maine
- Pierter, Marion Emma, *A4*, Bk.H.; 25 School, Lisbon Falls, Maine
- Pike, Dorothy Carolyn, *B2*, 76 Greenwood, Greenwood
- Pike, Myra Esmah, *A3*, P.H.; Bristol, N. H.
- Piker, Florence Joan, *E1*, C.H. 13; 835 Virginia Ave., Hamilton, Ohio
- Piper, Fredacia Maude, *A2*, C.H. 6; 17 Rena, Worcester
- Platts, Louise Horton, *B4*, St.H.; 38 Sylvan, Rutherford, N. J.
- Pokross, Ethel Shirley, *E1*, C.H. 10; 692 2nd, Fall River
- Pollack, Anne, *B2*, 484 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester
- Pomphrett, Frances Ellen, *C3*, 29 Albemarle Ave., Waltham
- Poor, Virginia Louise, *C3*, So.H.; 1103 N. 6th, Burlington, Iowa
- Porter, Emma Elizabeth, *B1*, 10 Grace, Malden
- Potter, Ruth Victoria, *A4*, Br.H.; 40 Oak, Southington, Conn.
- Powers, Elizabeth Florence, *A1*, C.H. 11; 624 Summit, St. Paul, Minn.
- Pratt, Barbara, *C3*, E.H.; 7 Pearl, Middleboro
- Price, Amelia Shryock, *F2*, 40 Green, Brookline; 4302 Keswick Rd., Baltimore, Md.
- Price, Ellen Elizabeth, *A2*, 27 Fresno, Roslindale
- Prunty, Gertrude Eleanor, *B4*, So.H.; 19 Avalon Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Pulsifer, Barbara Ashton, *B2*, Main, Wenham
- Putnam, Pearle Ross, *A2*, C.H. 3; 146 Marcy, Southbridge
- Quinn, Harriet Bethel, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 14 Park, Concord, N. H.

- Rabinovitz, Bess, *E2*, 27 Stearns Rd., Brookline
 Rabinovitz, Harriet Natalie, *D4*, A.H.; 427 Park Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Rahn, Sarah Zerr, *C1*, C.H. 10; Geigertown, Pa.
 Rainville, Jeannette Rose, *B3*, C.H. 9; 41 State, Lawrence
 Rand, Virginia Yale, *A4*, So.H.; 121 Brook, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Rankin, Mrs. Laura Leo, *AIII*, 215 Holden Green, Cambridge; Hays, Kansas
 Ray, Marjorie Phyllis, *B3*, 157 Grover Ave., Winthrop
 Raymond, Frances Bertha, *C2*, 51 Lunt, Norfolk Downs
 Reagan, Ruth, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 82 Nuttall Rd., Riverside, Ill.
 Redman, Esther, *A3*, B.H.; 48 Garretson Rd., Westminster Ridge, White Plains, N. Y.
 Reed, Marjorie Elizabeth, *B1*, 18 High, Greenwood
 Rees, Eleanor Rosalie, *B4*, 211 Melrose, Auburndale
 Regan, Elizabeth Michaelena, *A1*, C.H. 8; 61 Nonotuck, Holyoke
 Rehder, Sylvia Sophie, *C1*, 62 Orchard, Jamaica Plain
 Reilly, Marjorie Louise, *B1*, C.H. 8; 4 Lombard Ct., Augusta, Maine
 Richards, Helen May, *B1*, Main, Lynnfield Centre
 Richardson, Helen Farrell, *B3*, E.H.; 44 S. Main, Middleton
 Richardson, Marvis Anne, *D3*, 171 South, Jamaica Plain
 Richardson, Ruth Webb, *H2*, C.H. 1; 701 Mammoth Rd., Lowell
 Ricker, Eleanor Lillian, *C4*, So.H.; 36 King, Worcester
 Ricker, Elizabeth, *A4*, So.H.; 6 Winter, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Ridlon, Eleanor Irene, *C1*, C.H. 9; 110 Bridge, Kezar Falls, Maine
 Riegger, Florence Emline, *B2*, So.H.; 52 Grotto Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Rifkin, Selma, *B3*, 132 Columbia, Brookline
 Riley, Phyllis, *A1*, C.H. 10; 11 Springfield, Belmont
 Riley, Ruth Irene, *H1*, 20 St. Clair, Lynn
 Ringwood, Ruth Mills, *E1*, C.H. 8; 42 Grant Ave., Glens Falls, N. Y.
 Ritchie, Ruth Landles, *A3*, So.H.; 105 Welfore Ave., Auburn, R. I.
 Robbins, Phyllis Freida, *B1*, 20 Brookledge, Roxbury
 Roberts, Helen Louise, *B3*, C.H. 4; 3299 Warrington Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
 Robinson, Jane Elizabeth, *B2*, C.H. 3; 2225 Douglas Crescent, Utica, N. Y.
 Robinson, Jeannette Eunice, *A1*, 44 Eleanor Rd., S. Weymouth; Main, Princeton, Maine
 Robinson, Laurabelle, *B1*, E.H.; 110 Chicago Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
 Robinson, Mary Elizabeth, *B4*, 15 Chester Pl., W. Somerville; Gray, Maine
 Robinson, Mollie, *A1*, 7 Oakwood, Dorchester
 Robinson, Nellie Barbara, *E4*, 79 W. Rutland Sq., Boston
 Robinson, Rhoda, *B1*, C.H. 13; 5 Academy, Barre, Vt.
 Robinson, Tilla Ivey, *EIII*, 275 Washington, Chelsea
 Rodman, Mildred Claire, *E1*, 3 Savin, Roxbury
 Roe, Mary Elizabeth, *B2*, C.H. 2; 808 Fayette, Cumberland, Md.
 Roemkauskul, Chamras, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok, Siam
 Rogers, Ethel Elizabeth, *B3*, W.H.; 2666 Shaker Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio
 Rogolsky, Charlotte, *B1*, 40 Centennial Ave., Revere
 Roitman, Marcia, *D4*, 1169 Commonwealth Ave., Allston
 Rolland, Suzanne Louise, *EIII*, South End House, 20 Union Park, Boston; 3 rue Jules Lefebvre, Paris, France
 Rollins, Arleen, *B2*, 62 Grove, Lowell
 Roope, Marion Isabelle, *H4*, No.H.; 49 Dearborn, Salem
 Roraback, Helen Octavia, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; R.F.D. 2, Box 30, Winsted, Conn.
 Rosen, Eunice Jacquelyn, *B1*, C.H. 9; 112 Boutelle, Fitchburg

- Rosenbaum, Jeannette Marion, *C2*, 11 Lucerne, Dorchester
 Rosenfeld, Edith Emma, *E2*, C.H. 7; 2590 Fairmount Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio
 Rosenfield, Rose, *B uncl.*, 90 Orange, Chelsea
 Rosenthal, Sylvia, *E4*, 7 Rawson Rd., Brookline
 Rostler, Esther, *B4*, 49 Rutland, Lowell
 Rozinsky, Lillian, *B2*, C.H. 7; 26 Market, Hartford, Conn.
 Ruden, Miriam, *EIII*, 25 Fessenden, Mattapan
 Rudinskas, Mary Louise, *B2*, 6 Lexington, Lawrence
 Rugo, Anna Rita, *B3*, 26 Larchmont, Dorchester
 Ruhl, Dorothy Helen, *C2*, C.H. 6; 86 Summer, Andover
 Rush, Carolyn Gilpin, *B4*, No.H.; 304 E. Dudley Ave., Westfield, N. J.
 Russ, Marjorie Louise, *A3*, Pond, Westwood
 Russell, Althea Verna, *A3*, 81 Pinehurst, Roslindale
 Ryan, Mary Rose, *EIII*, 11 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff; 2633 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
 Ryan, Oona Margaret, *B3*, Main, S. Hamilton
- Saari, Ilmi Anna, *A3*, P.H.; Fitzwilliam Depot, N. H.
 Sack, Ethel, *B4*, 31 Penn Ave., Worcester
 Sackett, Ruby Van Zandt, *B1*, C.H. 10; 4 High, Avon, N. Y.
 Sacknoff, Shirley Naomi, *C1*, C.H. 11; 90 Morning, Portland, Maine
 Sadler, Anne Ball, *A uncl.*, 121 Audubon Rd., Boston; Bon Air, Va.
 Sage, Mildred Louise, *C4*, A.H.; 4 W. High, E. Hampton, Conn.
 Salk, Charlotte Jeanette, *EIII*, 13 Linden, Brookline
 Sampson, Elizabeth Foster, *C2*, C.H. 5; 118 Sandwich, Plymouth
 Sampson, Helen, *B3*, St.H.; 67 Norfolk, Springfield
 Sanel, Rose, *E4*, 20 Hancock, Boston; 24 Clinton, Concord, N. H.
 Sanford, Frances Cornelia, *C4*, Bk.H.; 54 W. Pierrepont Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
 Sargent, Grace Elta, *A3*, C.H. 2; Henniker, N. H.
 Saunders, Katherine Murray, *C4*, So.H.; 222 S. 12th, Fort Dodge, Iowa
 Savage, Elizabeth May, *B1*, C.H. 12; 191 Anderson Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Savage, Marguerite Ethel, *B1*, C.H. 12; 191 Anderson Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Sawtelle, Virginia, *C2*, C.H. 3; 114 Bradford, Needham
 Sawyer, Eleanor Harriet, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Federal, Bar Harbor, Maine
 Sawyer, Pauline, *B2*, C.H. 1; Federal, Bar Harbor, Maine
 Shaffner, Margaret Stuart, *B2*, 153 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester; 28 Young, Truro, N. S.
 Scheuren, Elizabeth Anne, *B2*, 9 Aycliffe Rd., Beach Bluff
 Schiller, Sara, *D1*, 103 Washington, Dorchester
 Schneider, Jennie, *B1*, 7 Greendale Rd., Mattapan
 Schofield, Nancy, *B4*, 60 Washington, Wellesley Hills
 Schneider, Miriam, *B1*, 40 Emerson, Wakefield
 Schultz, Anna Grace, *A4*, Pleasant, Hingham
 Schupp, Harriet Louise, *A3*, No.H.; 604 Mercer, Albany, N. Y.
 Schwalb, Beatrice Lillian, *B1*, 38 Neptune, Lynn
 Schwartz, Ruth Nettie, *A1*, 257 School, Somerville
 Schwarz, Sally, *A4*, No.H.; 23 E. High, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 Scott, Dorothy Mae, *EIII*, 1377 Commonwealth Ave., Allston
 Scott, Miriam Ruth, *A3*, B.H.; 36 3rd, Presque Isle, Maine
 Scott, Muriel, *H2*, C.H. 3; 81 Grant Ave., Stafford Springs, Conn.
 Scott, Rosemary Joan, *EIII*, 50 Margin, W. Newton
 Seach, Iona Jessie, *B1*, 978 Washington, E. Weymouth

- Seagrave, Barbara Westcott, *B1*, C.H. 13; 131 Cross, Middletown, Conn.
 Searles, Ruth Arlene, *B1*, C.H. 11; 51 Spring, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Sears, Dorothea, *C3*, 67 Marion, Brookline
 Selzer, Beatrice Marion, *B1*, 11 Bertram, Lowell
 Selzer, Isabel, *B2*, 11 Bertram, Lowell
 Sevel, Doris, *E4*, 422 Norfolk, Dorchester
 Sevongian, Mrs. Nora Krikor, *EIII*, 57 Broad, Bridgewater
 Shaffer, Mabel Bemis, *A4*, No.H.; 120 2nd Ave., Gloversville, N.Y.
 Shapiro, Charlotte Faith, *E4*, 37 University Rd., Brookline
 Sharp, Elizabeth Cochran, *C2*, No.H.; 2714 Leighton Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
 Sharp, Ethel Gertrude, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 31 Pine, Concord, N. H.
 Sharps, Rhoda Turney, *EIII*, 14 Charlesgate West, Boston; 223 Old Post Rd., Fairfield, Conn.
 Shattuck, Evelyn Wilhelmina, *D4*, 271 Woodward, Waban
 Shaw, Dorothy Mae, *B4*, No.H.; 21 Winnepesaukee, Franklin, N. H.
 Shaw, Kathleen Mackenzie, *C1*, 25 Towne, Attleboro Falls
 Shaw, Margaret Eleanor, *A4*, 37 Central, Manchester
 Shaw, Pearl Lucille, *C2*, C.H. 3; 301 N. Jackson, Quincy, Fla.
 Shea, Marjorie Helene, *A4*, 42 Gilmore, Quincy
 Sheinwald, Ruth Ada, *E2*, 68 Clinton Rd., Brookline
 Shepard, Margaret, *A3*, L.H.; 11 Serpentine Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Shepherd, Natalie May, *C1*, C.H. 11; 540 Maupas Ave., Savannah, Ga.
 Sheppard, Barbara, *B3*, W.H.; 24 Dean, Worcester
 Sherman, Marion Esther, *E4*, 14 Bartlett, Somerville
 Sherrard, Anne Barnard, *B4*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 5300 St. James Ter., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Sherriff, Doris Winifred, *C1*, 25 Sterling, Quincy
 Shippee, Sylvia Eileen, *B2*, 80 Elmlawn Rd., Braintree
 Shooshan, Helen, *B1*, 31 Russell St., Brookline
 Shorey, Dorothy Gail, *A1*, 39 Parsons, Brighton
 Shrigley, Constance Jackson, *EIII*, 2 Chestnut, Salem
 Shuttleworth, Dorothy Van Voris, *A3*, P.H.; 308 Chestnut, Clinton
 Sierman, Dorothy, *D3*, No.H.; 2291 Albany Ave., Hartford, Conn.
 Silberberg, Ruby Gitty, *D2*, 23 Wabon, Roxbury
 Silbergleit, Shirley, *B1*, C.H. 9; 616 8th Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
 Silberstein, Marion Estelle, *A4*, So.H.; 11 King, Catskill, N. Y.
 Silbovitz, Alice, *D2*, 58 Franklin Ave., Revere
 Silverblatt, Florence Thelma, *E2*, C.H. 7; 86 Academy, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Simm, Elma Louise, *H1*, 178 Mill, Belmont
 Simmons, Elizabeth Willsea, *C2*, C.H. 1; 16 Bay View Ter., Newburgh, N. Y.
 Singleton, Muriel Winifred, *B3*, 404 Centre, Brockton
 Sisson, Martha Howard, *C3*, 164 Beach, Wollaston
 Skillings, Imogene, *A1*, C.H. 9; 515 Maple, Hathorne
 Sklar, Ruth, *B2*, 97 Stearns Rd., Brookline
 Slater, Ida, *B4*, 29 Grape, Malden
 Sloane, Elizabeth Gertrude, *A3*, 15 Puritan Rd., Somerville
 Sloper, Evelyn Townsend, *B1*, C.H. 11; Lanesboro
 Slovin, Jennie Gill, *E4*, 725 Haverhill, Lawrence
 Small, Grace Miriam, *HVI*, 344 Pearl, Cambridge
 Smieding, Carolyn Helen, *B4*, L.H.; 745 Lake Ave., Racine, Wis.
 Smith, Barbara Merrill, *C3*, C.H. 10; Lock Box 480, Barre, Vt.
 Smith, Beatrice, *D3*, East, Islington
 Smith, Bernice Amelia, *C4*, A.H.; 417 Baldwin Ave., Findlay, Ohio

- Smith, Mrs. Berniece, *GI*, Pb.H.; 642 Brae Mar Ct., Portland, Ore.
Smith, Ethel Proctor, *B2*, C.H. 1; Hillsboro, N. H.
Smith, Florence Elinor, *A4*, So.H.; 60 Bridge, Manchester
Smith, Kathryn Bond, *B1*, C.H. 10; Woodbridge, S. Hadley
Smith, Lois May, *A1*, 8 Van Brunt Ave., Dedham
Smith, Margaret Gardiner, *C4*, No.H.; 10 Gardiner, Newport, R. I.
Smith, Margaret Patricia, *B3*, 11 Dalrymple, Jamaica Plain
Smith, Margret, *B2*, 669 Westford, Lowell
Smith, Martha Waite, *E4*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 525 N. Michigan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
Smith, Phyllis Elizabeth, *B4*, L.H.; 178 Commonwealth Ave., W. Concord
Smith, Sylvia, *A3*, P.H.; 216 Court, W. Haven, Conn.
Smithson, Bernice Mae, *HVI*, C.H. 9; 27 Bloomfield, Springfield
Snyder, Janet Lucile, *B3*, L.H.; 606 W. Miller, Newark, N. Y.
Sokovich, Helen Fanstina, *B1*, 308 Center, Jamaica Plain
Solar, Gertrude Ann, *B1*, 45 Henry Ave., Lynn
Solomon, Dorothy, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 1878 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale
Solomon, Esther, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 1878 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale
Solomon, Libby, *D1*, C.H. 8; 72 Canterbury, Hartford, Conn.
Soper, Helen Rebecca, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 53 Pleasant, Littleton, N. H.
Southgate, Elisabeth Wilson, *A2*, C.H. 6; 319 School, Bennington, Vt.
Southwick, Elsie Fisher, *A1*, C.H. 9; 24 Timson, E. Lynn
Spear, Esther, *A1*, C.H. 12; 25 Thomas, Portland, Maine
Spear, Marion Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 10; 14 Canterbury Turnpike, Norwich, Conn.
Spear, Ruth Elizabeth, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 26 Ruthven, N. Quincy
Speed, Mary Louise, *L4*, Lowthorpe School, Groton; 23 Tophill Rd., Louisville, Ky.
Spellman, Mary Katherine, *B3*, L.H.; 22 Washington, Westerly, R. I.
Spencer, Anna Grace, *A1*, C.H. 8; 1907 Franklin, Portsmouth, Ohio
Spero, Ruthe Minerva, *A3*, So.H.; 359 Redonda Rd., Youngstown, Ohio
Spiegel, Dorothy, *B2*, C.H. 7; 75 Bainbridge Rd., W. Hartford, Conn.
Spiegel, Frances, *B2*, C.H. 7; 14 Dalton Pkwy., Salem
Spindell, Marie Elizabeth, *B1*, C.H. 12; 10 Maple, Chester
Spofford, Dorothy Edith, *C3*, 50 Pinckney, Boston; 130 North Ave., Haverhill
Sprague, Helen, *B2*, C.H. 2; 219 Mendon, Uxbridge
Spring, Hannahbeth, *A1*, 365 Marlborough, Boston; 2074 23rd, N., Seattle, Wash.
Squire, Dorothy, *C1*, 24 Cotton, Roslindale
Staniel, Julia Suzanne, *C3*, C.H. 10; 452 S. 17th, Newark, N. J.
Stanton, Davena Frances, *HV*, Vila, Boston; Tyringham
Stanton, Sidney Fawcett, *B1*, C.H. 13; Westtown, Pa.
Stearns, Esther Freda, *B3*, 19 Commonwealth Ter., Brookline
Stearns, Mrs. Helen Backes, *EIII*, 19a Forest, Cambridge
Steele, Etta Mildred, *E3*, 40 S. Huntington Ave., Jamaica Plain; 618 Olive, Savannah, Ga.
Stein, Alma, *C2*, 106 Pleasant, Brookline
Stein, Doris, *F2*, 74 Moraine, Jamaica Plain
Stein, Joan Ruth, *C1*, C.H. 12; 2887 Huntington Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
Stein, Ruth, *B1*, 365 Marlborough, Boston; 27 Winthrop, New Britain, Conn.
Stein, Ruth, *B1*, 106 Pleasant, Brookline

- Steiner, Alice Jay, *C1*, C.H. 12; 102 Burns, Wyoming, Ohio
 Stengel, Adele Nath, *E2*, 89 Stedman, Brookline
 Stetson, Martha Anne, *C4*, St.H.; Chazy, N. Y.
 Stevens, Doris Louise, *B4*, 36 Burrill Ave., Lynn
 Stevens, Edith Abigail, *B4*, 20 Walker, Newtonville
 Steves, Sarah Adeline, *B3*, St.H.; 4344 Brownsville Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Steves, Marion Ella, *H3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; 287 Webster, Needham Heights
 Stewart, Helen Kathryn, *B3*, 431 Washington, Brookline
 Stinson, Mary Hunter, *A2*, C.H. 6; 83 Enfield, Thompsonville, Conn.
 Stirling, Jean Hendrick, *C1*, C.H. 9; 167 N. Main, Mechanicville, N. Y.
 Stokes, Caroline Frances, *D2*, 236 Salem, Lynnfield
 Stone, Elizabeth Lowell, *EIII*, 29 Fairfield, Boston; 318 Highland, Worcester
 Stone, Lorraine Edna, *B1*, C.H. 8; 26 E. Myrtle, Orange
 Stone, Margaret Agnes, *B4*, So.H.; 2 Pearl, Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Pearl, *B4*, 76 Belmont Ave., Brockton
 Stone, Sylvia Jeannette, *E4*, 85 Corey Rd., Brookline
 Stotz, Mary Diana, *D2*, C.H. 3; 343 Cattell, Easton, Pa.
 Stratos, Freda Evelyn, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 299 Riverside, Lowell
 Stroh, Elsie Claire, *B3*, A.H.; 1593 Boulevard, New Haven, Conn.
 Stryker, Dorothy Beubrook, *B4*, Br.H.; 280 Hartford Rd., S. Orange, N. J.
 Stuart, Sylvia, *C2*, C.H. 2; 5 Beacon, Danvers
 Stucklen, Martha Wilhelmina, *B4*, No.H.; 25 Oakdale Ave., Dedham
 Sturtevant, Josephine Rozilla, *C4*, E.H.; 86 Oak, Shrewsbury
 Sturtevant, Margaret Eleanor, *B4*, L.H.; 16 College, Middlebury, Vt.
 Sudhalter, Ethel Edith, *B4*, 33 Boulevard Ter., Allston
 Sullivan, Eleanor Mary Anne, *B1*, 23 Packard Ave., W. Somerville
 Sullivan, Ruth Campbell, *D3*, 98 Foster, Brighton
 Sutermeister, Pauline Horr, *B4*, So.H.; 799 Main, Westbrook, Maine
 Svensson, Dorothy Anna, *B3*, 15 Pleasant, W. Roxbury
 Sweeney, Mrs. Mary Goldrick, *EIII*, 160 Canterbury, Dorchester; 43 Warren, Randolph
 Sweet, Esther Loring, *D4*, B.H.; E. Douglas
 Sweet, Ruth Chase, *C2*, C.H. 6; E. Douglas
 Sweet, Ruth Esther, *EIII*, 26 Hancock, Boston; 39 W. Bennett, Concord, N.H.
 Sweet, Tirzah Jane, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 13 Maple Pl., Ossining, N. Y.
 Swett, Frances Elizabeth, *A2*, C.H. 7; Garden, Needham
 Swinerton, Louise Chesley, *H3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; 32 Broman, Danvers
 Sylvia, Dorothy Margaret, *B2*, C.H. 3; Locust, Falmouth
 Taapken, Eleanor Frederica, *B3*, 14 Packard Ave., W. Somerville
 Taft, Jessie May, *B2*, C.H. 2; Pleasant, Rochdale
 Taft, Rosamond Blake, *B2*, C.H. 7; Stirling
 Tagerman, Leah Bernice, *B3*, 100 Trowbridge, Cambridge
 Tallmadge, Ruth Margaret, *B2*, C.H. 1; 17 Haigh Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Tanner, Virginia Marian, *B1*, 20 4th, Attleboro
 Taplin, Elizabeth Harriet, *B2*, 286 Ward, Newton Centre
 Tartakoff, Ruth, *E4*, 6 Lamartine Pl., Jamaica Plain
 Tatelman, Bertha, *B4*, No.H.; 57 Middlebury, Lawrence
 Taylor, Mary Elizabeth, *B1*, 92 Mt. Auburn, Watertown
 Tehan, Laura Merrill, *C1*, C.H. 11; Islesboro, Maine
 Thanisch, Carolyn, *A4*, 200 Bellevue, W. Roxbury

- Thomas, Esther Elizabeth, *D1*, 143 Court Rd., Winthrop
 Thomas, Gertrude Ella, *HV*, 797 Summer, Lynn
 Thompson, Dorothy, *E2*, C.H. 4; 2172 Demington Dr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio
 Thompson, Violet Margaret Elizabeth, *C2*, 2564 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington
 Thomson, Elizabeth Harriet, *B4*, 147 Worthington, Boston; Holland Patent, N. Y.
 Thurlow, Elisabeth Kimball, *B3*, E.H.; Cherry Hill, W. Newbury
 Tidd, Catharine Simmons, *E2*, C.H. 1; 22 Oakwood Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
 Tischler, Ann Martha, *B2*, C.H. 7; Lyell Rd., Coldwater, N. Y.
 Tisdale, Elizabeth Lincoln, *C1*, 186 Medford, Arlington
 Titus, Barbara Louise, *B1*, C.H. 11; 58 Lake Ave., Auburn, N. Y.
 Tolman, Anna Louise, *B1*, 27 Brandon Rd., Milton
 Tongberg, Marguerite Irene, *A2*, 455 Broadway, Lynn
 Tongberg, Marjorie Iona, *A2*, 455 Broadway, Lynn
 Toperzer, Marie Frances, *A4*, 106 Damon Rd., Medford
 Topping, Alice Hamilton, *C3*, B.H.; 1027 N. 4th, Burlington, Iowa
 Totman, Geraldine Clarice, *B4*, No.H.; 11 Kenwood Ave., Newton Centre
 Towne, Ruth Sheldon, *H4*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; 231 Water, Keene, N. H.
 Tricker, Dorothy Ivy, *C4*, No.H.; 1530 Hague, St. Paul, Minn.
 Trowt, Eleanor, *C2*, Monument, Wenham
 Trull, Velma May, *H3*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; R.F.D. 1, Lowell
 Tryon, Elisabeth, *C4*, Br.H.; 924 Creekside Dr., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Tsongas, Antigone George, *B3*, 42 Sydney, Dorchester; 50 Highland, Lowell
 Tucker, Virginia Stewart, *H2*, 22 Avon, Reading
 Tufts, Evelyn Florence, *B4*, 145 Euclid Ave., Lynn
 Tufts, Florence Britton, *B2*, 8 Queen, Franklin
 Turner, Alice Frances, *A1*, 20 Sunnybank, Watertown
 Turner, Grace Hodgson, *B3*, 261 Valentine, Fall River
 Turner, Mabel Arline, *A3*, Bk.H.; 42 Maple, Springfield
 Turner, Winnifred Lucy, *D2*, 455 Hancock, Quincy
 Twigg, Lillian Frances, *C3*, 105 Queensberry, Boston
 Tyler, Gertrude Louise, *C3*, C.H. 1; Vernon Center, Conn.
 Tyndall, Muriel Elizabeth, *B2*, 15B Mechanic, Attleboro
 Udell, Frances Lois, *D2*, 209 Belmont, Belmont
 Upham, Carol, *A2*, 165 Collins Rd., Waban
 Vail, Ida Mae, *A3*, 81 Wellington Hill, Mattapan; Union, St. Stephen, N. B.
 Valtz, Jean Margerite, *B3*, 73 Green, Lynn
 Van Alstyne, Anna Elizabeth, *A1*, C.H. 12; Kinderhook, N. Y.
 Van Alstyne, Sarah Alice, *A2*, C.H. 2; Broad, Kinderhook, N. Y.
 Vandersloot, Rene Annie, *B1*, C.H. 8; 1 Sargent, Hanover, N. H.
 Van Loan, Natalie Davidson, *C1*, C.H. 10; 77 Glenwood Blvd., Hudson, N. Y.
 Van Natta, Mildred Louisa, *L2*, C.H. 3; Clinton, N. J.
 Van Sweringen, Eleanore Ihmsen, *B4*, 201 Winthrop Rd., Brookline
 van Wieren, Marie Johanne, *C1*, Eliot, Sherborn
 Varley, Florence May, *D4*, 55 Union, Holbrook
 Vast Binder, Margaret Elizabeth, *C2*, C.H. 1; 1154 Hibbard, Detroit, Mich.
 Vernon, Beatrice, *A1*, C.H. 10; E. Norwich, N. Y.
 Virta, Sigrid Irene, *A4*, St.H.; 23 Green Sq., Proctor, Vt.

- Vogler, Beatrice Ellen, *A4*, A.H.; 3609 Meadowbrook Blvd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio
- Voris, Arline Elizabeth, *B3*, No.H.; 153-07 89th Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.
- Wadhams, Ruby Benedict, *D1*, C.H. 8; 869 Tower Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Waldman, Sophie, *E4*, 30 Harwood, Lynn
- Walker, Mary Elizabeth, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 101 Clinton, S. Manchester, Conn.
- Walsh, Catherine Marie, *B1*, 45 Powell, Brookline
- Walsh, Edith Mary, *B2*, 12 Myrtle, Woburn
- Walsh, Virginia Elizabeth, *C2*, C.H. 2; 1411 Chapel, New Haven, Conn.
- Ward, Margaret Spalding, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 78 Pleasant View Ave., Longmeadow
- Warman, Fern Leota, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Island Falls, Maine
- Warner, Algenia Fowler, *B3*, E.H.; 325 S. Peterboro, Canastota, N. Y.
- Warren, Christine Isabel, *B2*, No.H.; 8 Liberty, S. Berwick, Maine
- Waterman, Alice Elizabeth, *C2*, C.H. 1; 141 Union, Athol
- Waterman, Elinor, *A1*, 18 Ethel, Roslindale
- Watts, Esther Anne, *H4*, W.H.; 25 Tomlin, Waltham
- Watts, Ruth Mary, *C4*, 55 St. Andrew Rd., Orient Heights; Westford, Vt.
- Webb, Ruth Lowrie, *B1*, C.H. 10; 1466 Northampton, Holyoke
- Webber, Beatrice Keene, *B3*, W.H.; 468 Washington, Gloucester
- Webber, Margaret, *B2*, 465 Centre, Newton
- Webber, Ruth Evelyn, *A1*, 131 Walker Rd., Swampscott
- Webster, Dora Thayer, *H2*, C.H. 6; Hartland, Vt.
- Webster, Doris Irene, *B1*, C.H. 13; Barton, Vt.
- Webster, Marjorie Eaton, *C1*, 210 Sherman, Canton
- Weeber, Harriet Regina, *B1*, C.H. 12; 538 Providence, Albany, N. Y.
- Weed, Elizabeth Hoag, *C2*, C.H. 5; Tamworth, N. H.
- Weeks, Dorothy Laurinda, *B2*, C.H. 2; 297 Gilford Ave., Laconia, N. H.
- Weichert, Hermine Hinchcliffe, *A1*, C.H. 10; 19 Leighton Ave., Clinton
- Wein, Florence Mildred, *E3*, C.H. 6; 17 College Ave., Waterville, Maine
- Weissman, Jeanne Regina, *B1*, C.H. 8; 2 Terrace, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Welch, Mary Dorothy, *B1*, 644 3rd, S. Boston
- Weller, Ruth Mabel, *B3*, W.H.; 15 Everit, New Haven, Conn.
- Wells, Virginia, *C4*, Bk.H.; South, Enfield, N. H.
- Welsh, Eleanor Mabelle, *H4*, E.H.; Boothbay, Maine
- Welsh, Mary Agness, *B1*, C.H. 12; 21 Alden, Plymouth
- Wemple, Priscilla, *A4*, No.H.; 13 Laurel Ave., Wheeling, W. Va.
- Wendell, Esther Greer, *B2*, W.H.; 18 S. Lake Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Wentworth, Isabelle Hayes, *HVI*, Vila, Boston; Plaistow, N. H.
- West, Marion Madeline, *III*, Pb.H.; 49 Kennedy, Winnipeg, Manitoba
- West, Ruth Evelyn, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 14 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
- Weston, Louise Ida, *GI*, 36 Pinckney, Boston; 57 Lindall, Danvers
- Wexler, Dorothy Mildred, *B4*, 108 Trowbridge, Cambridge
- Whetstone, Helen Maria, *F2*, 40 Green, Brookline; 922 Farragut, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- White, Carolyn Warden, *B4*, No.H.; 510 3rd Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
- White, Dorothy Louise, *B4*, C.H. 4; 1716 6th, Bay City, Mich.
- White, Elizabeth Sharon, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 60 S. Main, Millbury
- White, Helen Macrae, *A1*, C.H. 9; Whately
- White, Madelyn Emma, *A1*, C.H. 11; 510 3rd, Asbury Park, N. J.
- White, Miriam, *A3*, P.H.; "Whiteacres," Springfield, Vt.
- Whiteside, Ethel, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 98 Cedar, Pawtucket, R. I.

- Whitman, Ida Shirley, *B1*, 26 Woodford, Worcester
 Whitney, Marjorie, *B1*, C.H. 8; 50 Wellington, Nashua, N. H.
 Whittemore, Ruth, *C3*, 36 Bigelow, Brighton
 Wicks, Mary Eloise, *A1*, C.H. 9; 54 Paris Rd., New Hartford, N. Y.
 Wiener, Betsy-Jane, *C1*, C.H. 11; 708 Diagonal Rd., Akron, Ohio
 Wiggins, Miriam Frances, *A2*, C.H. 2; Peverly Hill Rd., Portsmouth, N. H.
 Wight, Eleanor Cushing, *D3*, 48 Walnut, Milton
 Wilcox, Beulah Eleanor, *A4*, 7 Biltmore, Jamaica Plain
 Wilcox, Lillis Estella, *C1*, 11 Carver, Watertown; Royalston
 Wild, Sally Louise, *B1*, C.H. 8; Valatie, N. Y.
 Wilder, Helen Clemence, *A1*, C.H. 11; Timbertop, E. Rindge, N. H.
 Willett, Evelyn, *C2*, C.H. 5; 41 S. Central, Haverhill
 Williams, Grace Winifred, *H uncl.*, 2062 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
 Williams, Sylvia May, *B3*, 26 Mallon Rd., Dorchester
 Wills, Anna Florence, *B3*, E.H.; 45 Mount, Atlantic Hlds., N. J.
 Willson, Patricia Marsh, *C2*, C.H. 2; 125 Bushnell, Hartford, Conn.
 Wilner, Millicent Eunice, *B2*, 49 Peter Parley Rd., Boston
 Wilson, Elizabeth Esther, *G1*, 96-4 Gainsboro, Boston; Box 231, Toppenish, Wash.
 Wilson, Margaret Hope, *B3*, L.H.; 551 W. Park, Dorchester
 Winchenbach, Thelma Ann, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Lincoln, Maine
 Winn, Audrea, *D2*, 26a Concord, Charlestown
 Winslow, Ruby Zillah, *A3*, P.H.; Padelford, Myricks
 Witter, Marion Lee, *HV*, Vila, Boston; 52 Elmwood, Millbury
 Wolfe, Alice Elizabeth, *A3*, 28 Gorham, Cambridge
 Wolk, Selma Edythe, *A3*, 713 Dudley, Dorchester
 Wood, Mildred Frances, *B4*, W.H.; 11 Taylor, Melrose Hlds.
 Woodman, Louise, *A1*, 367 School, Watertown
 Woodward, Doris Josephine, *B4*, 134 Oliver, Malden
 Woodward, Rachel Alice, *H4*, W.H.; 34 Edgewood Ave., Keene, N. H.
 Wooldridge, Alice Foster, *H3*, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; 6641 Reynolds, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Worden, Katharine Jane, *C1*, C.H. 9; 65 Wilder Ave., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 Wormelle, Edith Doris, *A2*, 15 Oakdale, Brockton
 Wright, Isabel Lucille, *A2*, P.H.; Bartlett, Merrimac
 Wright, Louise, *B4*, No.H.; 10722 Orville Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
 Wyman, Frances Emma, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Lincoln, Maine
- Yaffa, Blanche Goldie, *B2*, 9 Quincy Pk., Beverly
 Yeakley, Margaret Virginia, *C4*, Br.H.; 219 Ridge Ave., New Kensington, Pa.
 Yeomans, Harriet, *A2*, C.H. 6; 20 Sycamore Rd., Hartford, Conn.
 Yoffe, Rose *C2*, 17A Francis, Everett
 York, Jennie Elizabeth, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; N. Vassellboro, Maine
 Young, Florence Elizabeth, *B4*, 103 Grafton, Arlington
 Young, Genevieve, *D4*, So.H.; 658 Stevens, Lowell
 Young, Isabel Therese, *B1*, 5 Birch, Lawrence
 Young, Ruth, *A3*, P.H.; Box 86, Farm, Millis
- Zelnio, Olga Jeannie, *B1*, C.H. 11; 309 Van Vranken Ave., Schenectady, N.Y.
 Ziegler, Eleanor Augusta, *B2*, 44 Wendover, Dorchester
 Ziman, Celia Dorothy, *B3*, 1607 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Ziman, Lillian Gladys, *B1*, 1607 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton

REGISTRATIONS IN 1929-1930

After the Publication of the Catalogue

Adams, Beryl Turney, *HV*, 240 Candia Rd., Manchester, N. H.
 Altham, Helen, *HVI*, 7 Mt. Pleasant, Worcester
 Anderson, Hazel Anita, *HVI*, 177 Shelburne Rd., Burlington, Vt.
 Anderson, Ruth Catherine Mathilda, *HVI*, 241 Magnolia, Auburn, R. I.
 Ayotte, Elizabeth Marguerite, *HII*, 65 Church, Whitinsville

Baker, Vivian Leighton, *HVI*, 1 Brook, Webster
 Barber, Elizabeth Elvira, *HV*, 13 Ashland, Newburyport
 Barry, Stella Bird, *HVI*, 16 Fairlawn Ave., S. Portland, Maine
 Belknap, Mary Morse, *HVI*, 464 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
 Bezanson, Madeline Winifred, *HVI*, 5 Bailey Ave., Milton
 Bigelow, Rhoda Fay, *HV*, Bay View Ave., Monument Beach
 Bradford, Hope, *HVI*, 68 Spring, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Brown, Mary Magoun, *D uncl.*, 133 E. 40th, New York, N. Y.

Caldwell, Catherine Louise, *HII*, 7 Regent, Ottawa, Ont.
 Chandler, Betho, *HII*, 441 Washington, Whitman
 Charlton, Ona Idella, *HV*, 233 W. Broadway, Gardner
 Cheney, Lela May, *E uncl.*, 158 Central, Somerville
 Choate, Sarah Parker, *D uncl.*, Apple, Essex
 Cobb, Frances Estalyn, *HV*, 73 Converse Ave., Malden
 Coll, Katherine Anne, *HV*, 2210 Elm, Youngstown, Ohio
 Cooper, Ruth Louise, *HVI*, 14 Spring, S. Hadley Falls
 Cowan, Doris Margaret, *HV*, Smiths Falls, Ont.
 Cox, Margaret Lucille, *HV*, 419 Magnolia Ave., Sanford, Fla.
 Crawford, Lillion Elizabeth, *HV*, 179 Cypress, Manchester, N. H.
 Crowe, Grace Louise, *HVI*, 94 W. Border Rd., Malden

Dexter, Lucile Carolyn, *B3*, E. Corinth, Maine
 DiCicco, Filomena, *HII*, 178 Florence, Melrose
 Donnelly, Kathryn Joan, *HVI*, 9 Francis Circuit, Winchester
 Drescher, Doris Estelle, *HII*, 659 State, Springfield

Eaton, Dorothy Marie, *HV*, 24 Spring, Lebanon, N. H.
 Esty, Ruth Catherine, *HV*, 927 Dedham, Newton Centre
 Evans, Eleanor, *HVI*, 7115 Bristol Rd., Baltimore, Md.
 Ewart, Marjorie Raley, *HII*, 135 Cameron, Ottawa, Ont.

Fedor, Ruth, *D uncl.*, 414 Barnum Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Ferron, Bertha Viola, *HVI*, 56 Library, Revere
 Field, Rachel May, *HV*, Lunenburg
 Fisher, Mary Marjorie, *HV*, 436 W. Lauderdale, Youngstown, Ohio
 Florance, Sally Howard, *HVI*, 13 Hilliard, Cambridge
 Foerster, Emiline Louise, *HVI*, 523 Elm, W. Springfield
 Forsey, Eleanor Leamon, *HII*, Grand Bank, Newfoundland
 Foster, Mildred Lucy, *HVI*, 33 Pratt, Avon
 Fuller, Bertha Elizabeth, *HV*, 8 Mooney Ave., Salem

Gagner, Sylvia May, *H uncl.*, 9 John, Nashua, N. H.
 Gile, Marion Rebecca, *HII*, 455 Lebanon, Melrose

Gray, Bertha Aline, *HII*, Lyndon, Vt.
Green, Helen Marion, *HVI*, 811 Boston Post Rd., Weston

Hale, Mrs. Harriet Currier, *E uncl.*, 244 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline
Haner, Frances Adriet, *LI*, 103 S. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Hastings, Dorothy, *HV*, 37 Maple, Braintree
Hatch, Helen Louise, *AIII*, 11a Academy, Arlington
Hughes, Edith Price, *HV*, 226 Bradley, Portland, Maine

Inglis, Ethel Vie, *HII*, 7 Clark, Barre, Vt.
Iskiyan, Grace Elizabeth, *HVI*, Hampton, Conn.

Jaquith, Dorothy Maude, *HVI*, 702 Main, Bennington, Vt.
Joyal, Zita Margaret, *HVI*, 34 Auburn, W. Newton

Kelley, Madeline Verona, *HVI*, Pearl, Essex Junction, Vt.
Kelly, Thelma Fenwick, *HV*, 75 Rush, Somerville

Lansing, Marie, *A4*, 55 Starin Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Leary, Frances Elizabeth, *HV*, 81 Lakewood, Worcester
LeBoeuf, Albina, *HVI*, 354 Hood, Fall River
LeFurge, Dorothy Janet, *HV*, 12 Edinboro Ter., Newtonville
Leonard, Ruth Shaw, *C uncl.*, 622 Crescent, Brockton
Levin, Marion Schroder, *HV*, 159 College Ave., Houghton, Mich.
Lewis, Dorothy Jane, *HV*, 21 Dennison Ave., Lynn
Lindley, Eleanor Caroline, *HVI*, 36 Gibbon, Marlboro
Loeffel, Marion Ruth, *HV*, 217 19th, Erie, Pa.
Lord, Mrs. Lavina Burke, *HII*, Forestdale
Lord, Ruth Isabelle, *HV*, 69 Avon, Somerville
Loud, Eleanor Beal, *A4*, 327 Salem, Rockland
Lusby, Ann Harriet, *HVI*, 11 S. Adelaide, Amherst, N. S.

MacDonald, Marion Rebecca, *HVI*, 105 Willow, W. Roxbury
Maloney, Katherine Clogher, *HVI*, 24 Muzzey, Lexington
Matheson, Susan, *HVI*, 13 Rosedale, Manchester
Matson, Mary Lempi, *HV*, 3 Mitchell, Fitchburg
Maxwell, Marian Cecelia, *HII*, 163 Sanborn, Lawrence
Murray, Fern Erdine, *B4*, 126 Oxford, Cambridge
Murray, Grace Woolcock, *HII*, Hampden Hlds., Maine

Nilson, Olive Dorothea, *HV*, 108 Washington, Gardner
Nye, Vivian Glenora, *HV*, Woolwich, Maine

Osborn, Margaret, *L uncl.*, 1477 E. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio

Perkins, Hazel Delight, *HV*, North, Mattapoisset
Perkins, Ruth Ethelyn, *HVI*, 13 Parsons, Newburyport
Perron, Irene Mary, *HVI*, 10 Congress, Lawrence
Perry, Lillian Louise, *HV*, Fisk, W. Dennis
Plaisted, Lena Mildred, *HVI*, Walpole, N. H.
Potter, Mrs. Elvira Eglee, *D uncl.*, 9 Centre, Brookline

Ramsay, Hazel Pearl, *HV*, 254 Pleasant, E. Walpole
Randall, Erma, *HVI*, 33 Cambridge, Lawrence

Randolph, Mary Agnes, *HVI*, 247 Salem, Lawrence
Richardson, Mrs. Hazel Evelyn, *HVI*, 76 Grant, Gardner
Robbins, Lillian Hammond, *HII*, N. Carver
Robinson, Phyllis, *HVI*, 39 Prospect, Reading
Rohrs, Mary Lenore, *HII*, Peru, Nebr.
Rudman, Mrs. Evelyn Shirley, *D uncl.*, 3 Melton Rd., Brighton
Tyssy, Irma Kaarina, *HV*, 14 Parker, Maynard

St. Germain, Glorina Gertrude, *HVI*, 48 Cherry, Spencer
Seff, Muriel Jeanette, *HV*, St. James Ave., Lee
Seger, Garretta Katherine, *D uncl.*, 28 Highland Rd., Geneseo, N. Y.
Shoemaker, Marion Holroyd, *HVI*, 128 Phillips, Wollaston
Slade, Helen Turner, *HII*, 327 Lexington, Waltham
Stafford, Miriam Claverly, *HVI*, 52 Winthrop, W. Newton
Strang, Seichre Atsye, *HVI*, Wheelock, Oxford
Stroh, Elsie Claire, *B2*, 1593 Boulevard, New Haven, Conn.
Studley, Agnes Ingraham, *HV*, 245 Old Country Rd., Rockland, Maine

Trentini, Erna Esther, *HVI*, 61 Union, Milford, N. H.
Twitchell, Doreen Marguerite, *HVI*, Cascade, N. H.

Wager, Eunice Morton, *HVI*, 61 Garden, Malden
Walsh, Kathleen Imelda, *HV*, 102 Barnes Ave., E. Boston
Warren, Lois Mabel, *HV*, 513 Water, Oakland, Maine
Westlake, Jeannette Elizabeth, *HVI*, 233 Maple, New Britain, Conn.
Wheeler, Elizabeth Yale, *HVI*, 136 Lancaster, Albany, N. Y.
Wheeler, Ruth Frances, *HII*, 238 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton
White, Clara Marie, *HVI*, Amherst, Milford, N. H.
Whitehouse, Edith Louise, *HVI*, 121 Cottage, Fall River
Whiteley, Frances Isabel, *HV*, R.F.D. 2, Chelmsford
Wilbur, Bernice Marion, *HV*, 341 Highland, Milton
Williams, Enid Irani, *HVI*, 821 E. 166th, New York, N. Y.
Williams, Grace Winifred, *HII*, 2062 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
Wood, Eleanor Florence, *HV*, 107 Bartle Ave., Newark, N. Y.

SUMMER CLASSES, 1930

- Abelson, Sylvia, *B*, 7 Waumbeck, Roxbury
Abram, Mrs. Edith Hensen, *A*, 63 Pierce, New Bedford
Allain, Angeline Yvette, *H*, Neguac, N. B.
Alwill, Janice Elizabeth, *C*, 35 Evergreen Ave., Rutland, Vt.
Ames, Florence, *B*, E. Pepperell
Appelman, Prudence Ann, *H*, 98 Steuben, E. Orange, N. J.
Auditore, Camilla Beatrice, *C*, 277 Bradstreet Ave., Beachmont
Austin, Phyllis Eleanore, *C*, 64 Sea View Ave., Beach Bluff
- Babb, Pauline MacKay, *A*, 16 Harrison, Newton Hlds.
Bacon, Mary-Frances, *H*, 2 Maynard, Hanover, N. H.
Bailey, Ruth Merrill, *A*, R.F.D. 2, Chelmsford
Baker, Evelyn Frances, *H*, 380 Main, Amesbury
Baker, Florence Christine, *C*, 30 Park, Medford
Barnes, Melba Lillian, *C*, 30 Sewell, Wollaston
Barney, Mary Swan, *A*, N. Swansea
Batt, Mary Durfee, *B*, 105 High, Fall River
Bealer, Nettie Elizabeth, *H*, McKinley Hospital, Trenton, N. J.
Bean, Ruth, *H*, 93 White, Haverhill
Bell, Alice Olive Elsie, *H*, 7 Lincoln, Natick
Bell, Carolyn, *B*, Swansea
Bellman, Elizabeth, *H*, 11 Wesley, Newport, R. I.
Blackford, Mary Allen, *C*, 212 Fayette, Staunton, Va.
Blagden, Phyllis, *A*, Sanford, Maine
Bold, C. Cecelia, *H*, West Jersey Homeopathic Hospital, Camden, N. J.
Bosley, Roberta, *C*, 488 St. Nicholas Ave., New York, N. Y.
Bowen, Angela Dorothy, *C*, 11 Sturdy, Attleboro
Bowes, Helen Louise, *B*, 6 Collins Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
Bowker, Helena Durkee, *H*, Salem Hospital, Salem
Bryden, Harriet, *C*, Holliston
Bunevith, Helen A., *H*, 4 Carpenter, Worcester
Burnap, Margaret Maria, *C*, Frances, Woburn
Bushey, Lucy Gertrude, *H*, R.F.D. 1, Munroe, Maine
Butman, Harriet McLucas, *A*, 66 Foster, Brighton
- Cardillo, Argentina Laura, *A*, 81 Prince, Boston
Carney, Kathleen Josephine, *A*, 146 Blake, Mattapan
Casey, Rita, *A*, 394 Bank, Fall River
Chisholm, James Lewis Lee, *B*, 828 E. Squantum, Squantum
Clancy, Anna Marie, *A*, 69 Freeborn Ave., E. Providence, R. I.
Clitheroe, Edith Elisabeth, *C*, S. Bulfinch, Attleboro Falls
Conley, Iva Isabel, *C*, Middlesex, N. Y.
Cook, Florence Mary, *B*, R.F.D. 1, Amherst
Corcoran, Kathryn deSales, *H*, Atlantic City Hospital, Atlantic City, N. J.
Cowles, Louise Howland, *H*, Bellevue Ave., Newport, R. I.
Cree, Edna Mable, *H*, Colebrook, N. H.
Cronk, Ruth Irenen, *H*, 2 S. Brook, Bradford
- Dailey, Margaret Marion, *H*, *B*, 32 Annandale Rd., Newport, R. I.
Davis, Charlivine Blake, *B*, 5 Hillcrest Rd., Framingham

Davis, Gladys Louise, *C*, 51 Rich, Waltham
 Dawson, Eva Mildred, *H*, Haynesville, Maine
 Day, Sister Theodora, *A*, St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
 Deats, Edna McClellan, *H*, General Hospital, New Britain, Conn.
 Decatur, Martha, *B*, 20 Goodwin, Berwick, Maine
 Dennison, Theodora, *C*, 11 E. Newton, Boston
 Detweiler, Miriam D., *H*, R.F.D. 1, Telford, Pa.
 Dexter, Ruth, *A*, 215 Tremont, Malden
 Donlan, Mary Elizabeth, *A*, 3 Curve, Medfield
 Doran, Elizabeth Rose, *A*, 116 Barnaby, Fall River
 Dow, Mrs. Myrtie Lucinda, *A*, 27 Raymond, Everett
 Durgin, Mrs. Katherine, *H*, 10 Parkvale Ave., Tewksbury

Ebersold, Elizabeth Marie, *C*, 76 Allen Pl., Hartford, Conn.
 Echols, Anne Shumpert, *C*, 114 Coolidge, Brookline
 Edson, Miriam Macgregor, *C*, 39 Liberty, E. Braintree
 Ellis, Janet, *B*, 169 Walnut, Athol
 Ellis, Margaret Elizabeth, *C*, 1 Morrison Rd., Braintree
 Emerson, Bertha Carleton, *A*, 325 Newport Ave., Wollaston
 Epstein, Irene, *C*, 1 N. Woodford, Worcester
 Erbe, Lillian Elizabeth, *H*, State Hospital, Hazleton, Pa.

Fahey, M. Agnes, *B*, 25 Sheridan, Portland, Maine
 Fey, Sister Margaret, *A*, 2800 N. Charles, Baltimore, Md.
 Finigan, Helen Marie, *A*, 10 Burr, Jamaica Plain
 Flannery, Madelyn Marie, *C*, 39 Webster, Rockland
 Fraser, Lilian Mary, *H*, 70 Tonnell Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
 Frasheri, Djanfise Mehmet, *A*, *B*, c/o Djamal Frasheri, Ministry for Foreign
 Affairs, Tirana, Albania
 Friedman, Rebecca, *C*, 67 Cony, Augusta, Maine
 Friend, Elizabeth, *B*, 45 Wildwood, Winchester
 Fuller, Rosamond, *B*, 781 Main, Waltham
 Furey, Della Teresa, *H*, 690 School, Lowell

Gabriel, Sister Mary, *H*, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton
 Gallagher, Mary Barbara, *A*, 4 Moultrie, Dorchester
 Gidley, Alice Wilbur, *C*, N. Dartmouth
 Gleason, Margaret Elizabeth, *C*, 26 Pleasant, Derry, N. H.
 Gow, Mrs. Helen Ruth, *B*, 702 Middle, Bath, Maine
 Grant, Caroline, *A*, 122 N. Sacramento Ave., Ventnor, N. J.
 Gray, Hope Amelia, *A*, 85 Sutton Ave., E. Providence, R. I.
 Groth, Bertha Marguerite, *H*, 1064 Logan, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Guber, Martha Ethel, *B*, 33 Milton, E. Dedham
 Gupstill, Dorothy Ruth, *B*, 27 Jordan, Berwick, Maine

Hall, Nathalie Gould, *C*, 53 Highland Ave., Haverhill
 Hamilton, Charles Grant, *C*, Mount Vernon, Maine
 Hannen, Katherine Louise, *H*, 531 W. 162nd, New York, N. Y.
 Hargrave, Elsie Isabel, *C*, 646 34th Ave., S., St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Hathaway, Mrs. Harriett Whittier, *A*, 31 Elm, Methuen
 Hersey, Irene G., *C*, 3½ Oak, Waterville, Maine
 Hildreth, Helen Elizabeth, *B*, Plymouth, N. H.
 Hobbs, Iola Mae, *C*, 12 Main Ave., Millinocket, Maine

Hoffacker, George L., *B*, 11 Wedgewood, Squantum
Holt, Mrs. Polly Dawson, *C*, 14 Western Ave., Augusta, Maine
Horton, Lucille Gertrude, *A*, Wellfleet
Howard, Ethel Marie, *C*, 272 Main, Hackettstown, N. J.
Howard, Frances Rebecca, *C*, 1770 Spring Dr., Louisville, Ky.
Hurd, Miriam Carolyn, *B*, Berwick, Maine
Hutton, Ruth Jessie, *B*, 204 E. 2nd Ave., Du Bois, Pa.

Jette, Yvonne Mary, *C*, 934 Eastern Ave., Fall River
Jillson, Nellie Jane, *A*, 324 New York Ave., Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Mrs. Ethel Fowler, *C*, 95 Center, Rutland, Vt.
Johnson, Leanna Frances, *B*, Box 41, R.F.D., Norfolk
Joy, Mildred Ann, *A*, Newmarket, N. H.

Kelly, Marguerite Mary, *H*, 6 Horne, Methuen
Kelso, Esther Isabell, *B*, 1504 Oak Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Knapp, Fanny Carter, *H*, 85 Fort Hill Ave., Lowell
Krebs, Margaret Alice, *B*, 3952 N. Broad, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kuhn, Erna Marion, *H*, 4 Bowles, Greenfield

Lamson, Pauline, *A*, 20 William, Worcester
Lane, Harriet Steele, *C*, 1020 Center, Jamaica Plain
Lawrence, Isabel, *C*, 64 Putnam Pk., Fitchburg
Leavitt, Constance Ruggli, *C*, 1 Langdon, Cambridge
Leavitt, Ruth Harriet, *B*, 5 Granite, Worcester
Lee, Carrie Evelina Sinclair, *C*, 939 S St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Lemieux, Florence Ann, *C*, 135 Church, Berlin, N. H.
Lemieux, Yvonne, *H*, 2548 N. Main, Fall River
Link, Sister Flavia, *A*, 2800 N. Charles, Baltimore, Md.
Lowe, Gertrude Christina, *A*, *B*, 193 Elm, New Bedford

McCarthy, Anne Raleigh, *A*, *B*, 11 Hopedale Rd., Providence, R. I.
McClymon, Ruth Isabel, *H*, 5808 Ridge Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
McConnell, Agnes C., *C*, Warsaw, N. Y.
MacCormack, Helen, *H*, 43 Stanley, Dorchester
MacLean, Anna Laura, *H*, 39 Lee, Cambridge
MacMillan, Mildred May, *H*, McLean Hospital, Waverly
McQueeney, Mary Patricia, *C*, 840 Broadway, Chelsea
Magoon, Helen Almeida, *B*, 133 June, Worcester
Malhoit, Margaret Toole, *H*, 1044 18th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Manning, Margaret Dorothy, *C*, 9 Maple Ct., Andover
Marks, Zell Wahlicia, *H*, N.C. O. Hospital, Gastonia, N. C.
Martin, Sister Loretto, *A*, St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Merrill, Vera Brainerd, *B*, 46 Arlington, Haverhill
Miller, Edna Frances, *H*, 56 Dell Ave., Melrose
Mitchell, Mrs. Lorna Doone, *H*, Willard Parker Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Moonan, Mrs. Blanche Ethel, *H*, 410 Ardmore Ave., Trenton, N. J.
Moores, Marcia Legrum, *H*, 236 Bradford, Everett
Muir, Louise Melville, *C*, 25 Lake, Arlington
Mulholland, Sister Francis, *A*, 2800 N. Charles, Baltimore, Md.

Nelsen, Clara C., *H*, General Hospital, New Britain, Conn.
Nelson, Margarete Elizabeth, *H*, 140 Bowen, Jamestown, N. Y.
Newton, India Alida, *B*, 34 Tompkins, Cortland, N. Y.

Noone, Esther Marie, *H*, 11 East, Ansonia, Conn.
Norcross, Helen Margaret, *H*, 129 Washington, Wellesley Hills
Normandy, Marion Rebecca, *A*, 78 Pleasant, Marblehead
Norton, Mary Catherine, *H*, 1493 Cambridge, Cambridge

Ogden, Hannah Benner, *H*, Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Shea, Marguerite Lorretta, *A*, 332 Western Ave., Lynn
O'Toole, Sister Agnes, *A*, St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Parker, Audrey, *B*, 45 Warren, Newton Centre
Pappas, Mary Louise, *C*, 18 Hutchinson Ct., Lynn
Paul, Sister Mary, *H*, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton
Perry, Muriel Ernestine, *C*, 11 Myrtle, Everett
Poisson, Jeannette Beatrice, *C*, 46 McDonald, Fall River
Potter, Mrs. Elvira Eglee, *A*, 9 Centre, Brookline
Prunty, Gertrude Eleanor, *B*, 1100 Mason, Joliet, Ill.

Reeder, Ethel May, *B*, 18 Millbourne Ave., Millbourne, Pa.
Reingold, Dora, *A*, 53 Spear, Quincy
Rhoades, Mary Phinney, *A*, 81 Summer, Stoughton
Richards, Frances Cecelia, *C*, 59 Spencer Ave., Chelsea
Robertson, Ruth Wilma, *C*, Belfast, Maine
Robinson, Alice Elizabeth, *H*, 840 Old Furnace Rd., Youngstown, Ohio
Ross, Mrs. Bethel Banks, *A*, 34 Pope, N. Quincy
Ryan, Claire Laurena, *A*, 28 Purchase, E. Providence, R. I.

Sanborn, Doris May, *C*, 37 Brunswick, Old Town, Maine
Sasserno, Kathyne Carol, *A*, 15 Cranch, Quincy
Schenkel, Edna Margaret, *B*, Cooper Lane, E. Hampton, N. Y.
Schneider, Sister Agatha, *A*, Seton High, Baltimore, Md.
Schurman, Helen Estelle, *H*, Wolfville, N. S.
Shaffer, Rose Perkins, *A*, Box 447, Worcester
Shaheen, Anna, *H*, Massachusetts Women's Hospital, Boston
Sloane, Amanda Isabelle, *A*, *B*, *H*, Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital, Glendale, Calif.

Smith, Bessie, *H*, 124 Howe, Methuen
Smith, Marjorie, *C*, Rapid City, S. Dak.
Snyder, Ada Irene, *H*, Allentown General Hospital, Allentown, Pa.
Stockford, Emily May, *H*, Guelpt, Ont.
Sunderland, Esther Marian, *A*, 17 Peckham, Fall River
Swanson, Clara Elizabeth, *H*, Griffin, Ga.
Sweeney, Clare Louise, *B*, 81 Hammond Rd., Belmont

Tanner, Marion Phoebe, *A*, 359 West, Leominster
Taylor, Beth Winona, *C*, R.F.D. 5, Danbury, Conn.
Thompson, Lola Irene, *H*, 789 Broad, Providence, R. I.
Thornby, Mabel Towne, *A*, 70 Russell Ave., E. Providence, R. I.
Tierney, Rowena Clair, *A*, 19 Poplar, Providence, R. I.
Totman, Geraldine Clarice, *B*, 11 Kenwood Ave., Newton Centre
Travers, Florence Gertrude, *C*, 343 E. 18th, New York, N. Y.

Unruh, Geneva Lucille, *A*, Pawnee Rock, Kans.
Upham, Echo Kinney, *H*, Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio

Viebrock, Alma Adelaide, *B*, 1825 S. Boulevard, New York, N. Y.

Wales, Mrs. Bertha Ives, *A*, 199 Burrill, Swampscott

Wallace, Russell Shaw, *B*, 2207 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester

Walsh, Alice Frances, *H*, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Walsh, Alice Virginia, *B*, 12 Myrtle, Woburn

Walter, Mary W., *H*, Saltsburg, Pa.

Wantman, Mollie Ruth, *A*, 30 Harwood, Lynn

Warrin, Ruth Marston, *C*, 81 Parkway, E., Bloomfield, N. J.

Wells, George Herbert, *B*, 4036 Lasher Rd., Drexel Hill, Pa.

Whelan, Catherine Jane, *B*, 10 Logan, Lawrence

Whidden, Mrs. Susan Agnes, *H*, 12½ Prospect, Nashua, N. H.

Whytoshek, Jessie Alois, *H*, Main, Wanamie, Pa.

Widle, Ida May, *A*, 3816 Glenwood Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio

Wilson, Bernece Esther, *C*, 39 Valley, Keene, N. H.

Woodis, Rachel Mafrey, *B*, N. Brookfield

Wright, Octavia Evangelyn, *A*, 834 Madison, Wilmington, Del.

Wurts, Anne Bronson, *H*, 1 Prospect Ter., E. Orange, N. J.

Zwisler, Irene Lauretta, *H*, 51 Cherry Hill, Holyoke

I. SUMMARY OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Graduate Division	158
Fourth-Year Students	254
Third-Year Students	285
Second-Year Students	295
First-Year Students	344
Unclassified Students	37
Students at 18 Somerset Street **	96
Students at 19 Allston Street	62
Students in Public Health Nursing, brief programmes	44
Hospital Students, First Term	73
	<hr/>
	1648
Deduct names counted twice	106
	<hr/>
<i>Total number in attendance on regular courses</i>	1542
Registrations in 1929-30 after the publication of the Catalogue	119
Students in Summer Classes, 1930	208
	<hr/>
	1869
Deduct names inserted twice	17
	<hr/>
<i>Total number of names registered *</i>	1852

II. SUMMARY OF STUDENTS BY SCHOOLS

Household Economics	270
Secretarial Studies	505
Library Science	244
General Science	82
Social Work **	189
Physical Education	7
Store Service Education	62
Public Health Nursing	176
Landscape Architecture	7
	<hr/>
	1542

* This total does not include 29 students who withdrew before November 1.

** Including 5 students in Economic Research.

TABULAR STATEMENT

Programme	I First year	I Second year	I Third year	I Fourth year	Uncl.	II	III	V	VI		Total
School											
A	68	65	61	54	1		21*				270
B	151	108	119	95	3	27	2				505
C	62	58	51	48	2	23					244
D	26	17	15	17	3	1*	3*				82
E	22	20	22	28	1	41	50			5**	189
F		7									7
G										62	62
H	14	18	14	11	2	15		73	29		176
L	1	2	3	1							7
Total	344	295	285	254	12						1542

* Included in Summary I as unclassified students.

** Students in Economic Research.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS

REGULAR SESSION, 1929-30

Arizona	1	Michigan	16
Arkansas	1	Minnesota	5
California	9	Missouri	4
Colorado	1	Montana	3
Connecticut	79	Nebraska	2
Delaware	1	New Hampshire	67
District of Columbia	3	New Jersey	23
Florida	6	New York	105
Georgia	3	North Carolina	3
Idaho	2	North Dakota	2
Illinois	10	Ohio	38
Indiana	1	Oklahoma	1
Iowa	6	Oregon	2
Kansas	2	Pennsylvania	36
Kentucky	3	Rhode Island	22
Louisiana	1	South Dakota	1
Maine	67	Tennessee	2
Maryland	5	Texas	2
Massachusetts	926	Vermont	36

Virginia	4	Canada	12
Washington	9	China	1
West Virginia	2	Cuba	1
Wisconsin	7	France	1
Canal Zone	2	Siam	4
Hawaii	1		
Porto Rico	1		1542

SUMMER SESSION, 1930

California	1	New Hampshire	8
Connecticut	5	New Jersey	11
Delaware	1	New York	11
District of Columbia	1	North Carolina	1
Florida	1	Ohio	4
Georgia	1	Pennsylvania	10
Illinois	2	Rhode Island	12
Kansas	1	South Dakota	1
Kentucky	1	Vermont	2
Maine	15	Virginia	1
Maryland	7	Albania	1
Massachusetts	106	Canada	3
Michigan	1		
			208

